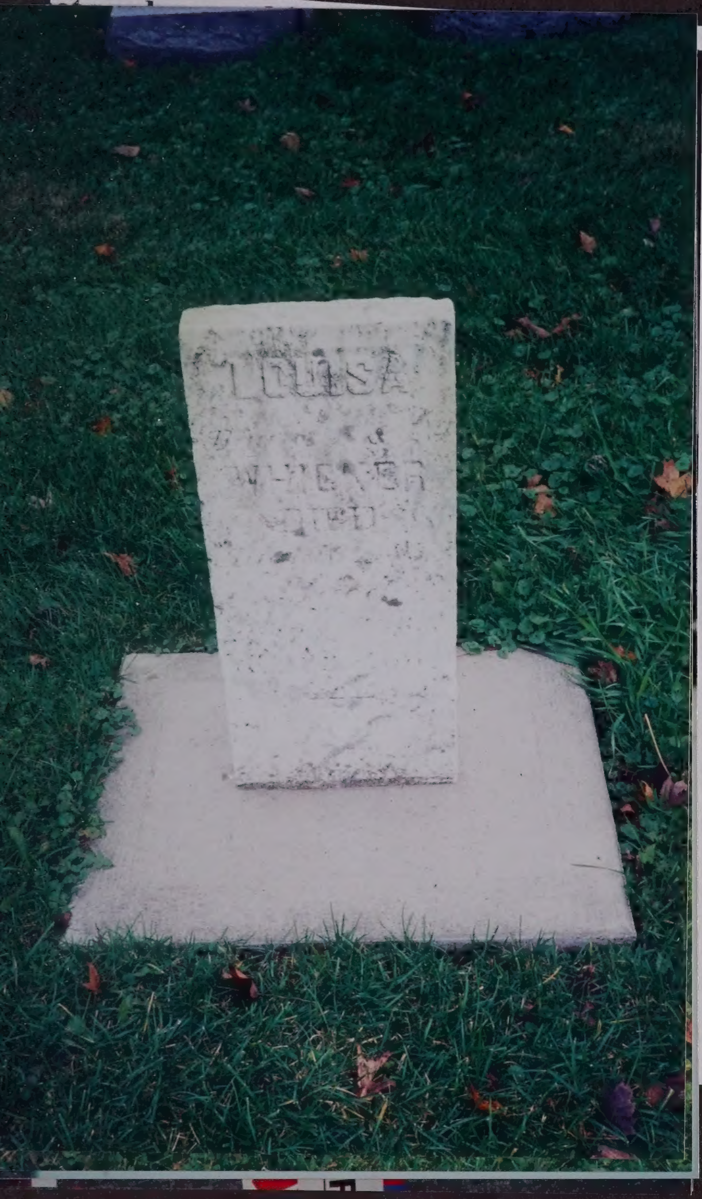
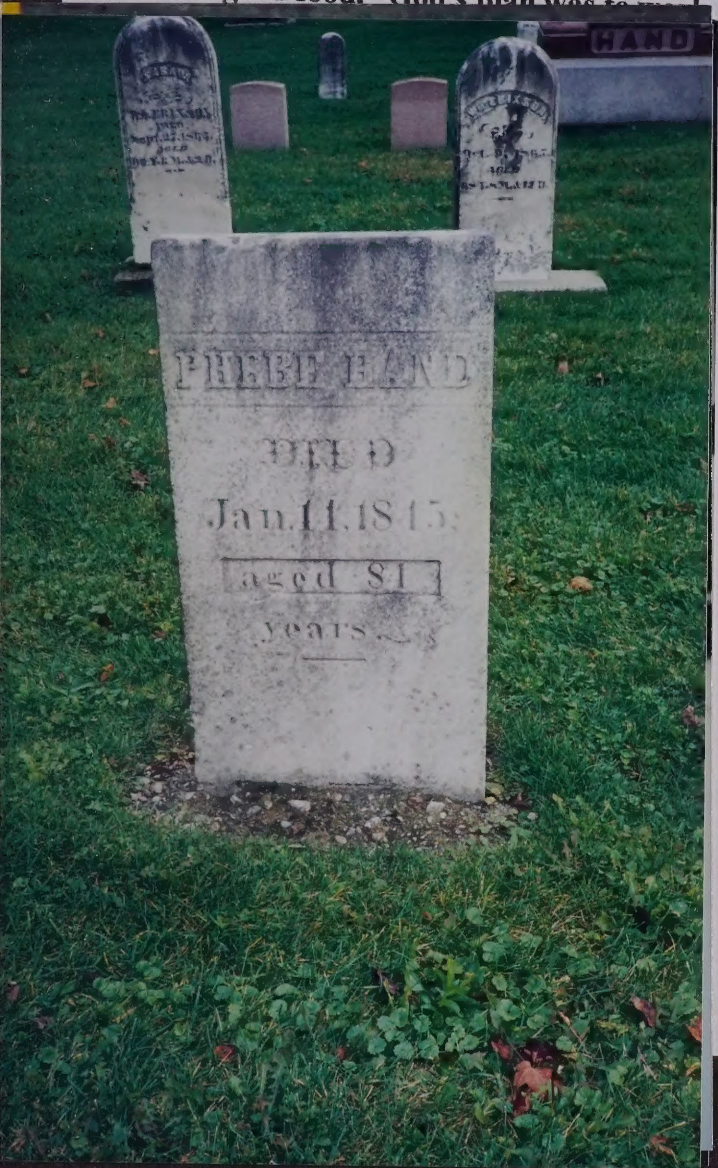
Hand Family


LOUISA
DIED

Louisa Whicker
died 8-16-1854
4 yrs 4 mos 22 days
with Adah
dau. of S. + J. A.

ot produce good food. God's plan was to



Phebe HAND
died
JAN 11, 1845
Aged 81 years

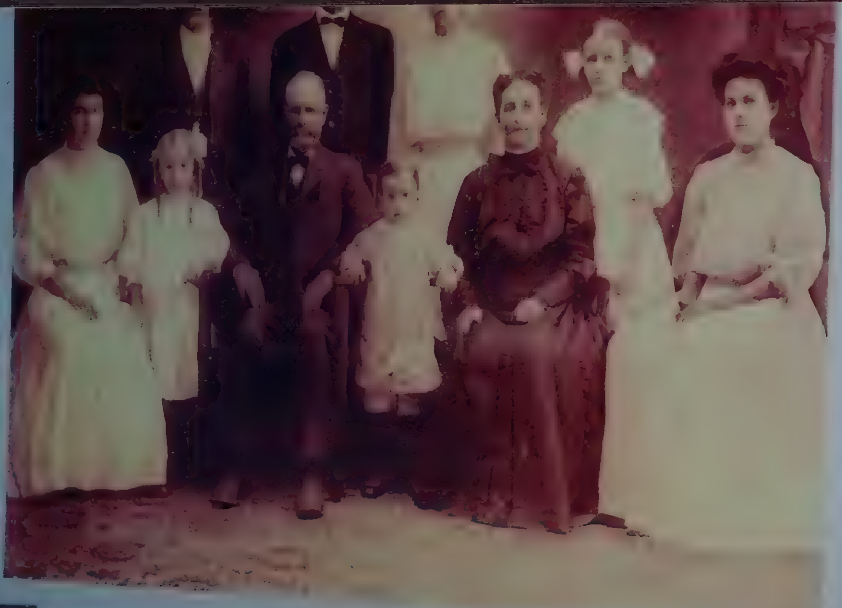
Josephus & SARAh

Konica U.S.A.

Historical Display

Hand

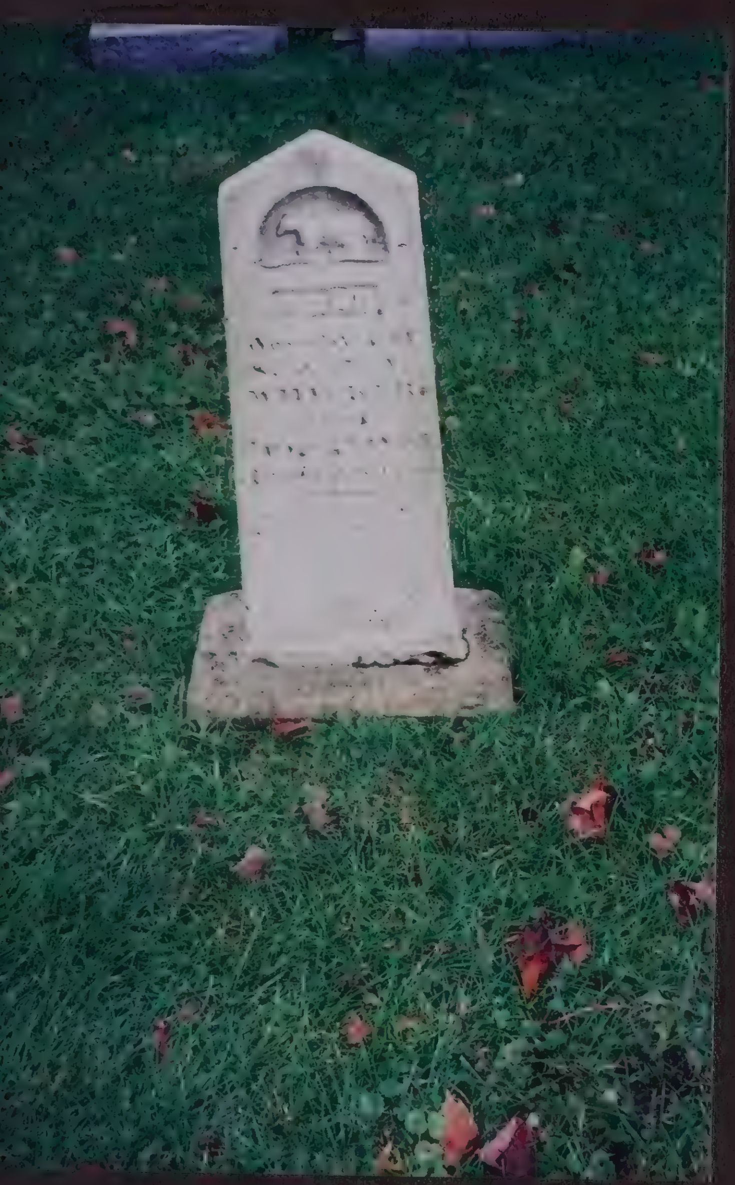
Historical Soc. display



Hand Family Picture

1 st row: Standing George, Jesse Valentine,

Historical Soc. display



Adah (Whicker)

daughter of S.[redacted] & J.[redacted].A.

died

June 29, 1867

Aged 7 yrs 7 mos.

✓ Phebe Hand

Home in 1820 (City, County, State): Sugar Creek, Greene, Ohio
Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 2
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over : 1
Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: 1

✓ Benjamin Hand

Gender: Male
Birth Place: NJ
Birth Year: 1793
Spouse Name: Sarah Sackett
Marriage State: of OH
Number Pages: 1

1793
Westville (Essex County)
Essex County
New Jersey, USA
Death: Aug. 1, 1841
Fletcher
Miami County
Ohio, USA

Son of William and Phoebe (Jennings) Hand
Married Sarah Sackett, April 16, 1816, in Greene Co., Ohio

Fought in the War of 1812

Note: Also known as Brown Schoolhouse Cemetery, the school has been torn down and the cemetery is gone with no headstones visible.

Burial:
Curtis Cemetery
Casstown
Miami County
Ohio, USA

HankinsJuly 24, 1961 - November 10, 2011 OKLAHOMA CITY Christopher Allan Hankins passed at his home in Bethany on November 10, 2011 at the age of 50. He was born July 24, 1961 in OKC to Johnny and Kay Hankins. He was the youngest of four siblings. Father to Christopher Hankins, Kayli Hankins and Ashleigh Wright; grandfather to Bryce and Alexis Hankins, Isabell Strange, McKinley and McLaren Wright. The memorial service will be held Saturday, November 12th, at 2 p.m., at the Victory Church in Bethany.

Phebe Ginnings

New Jersey, Marriages, 1678-1985

marriage: 3 July 1783 Presbyterian Church,Westfield,Union,New Jersey

- spouse:William Hand

From Family Search

Marriages Westfield Presbyterian Church 1759-1840

1783

Samuel Hicks & Caty JohnsonJanuary 12Edward Clark & Phebe Baker [d. of Nathaniel Baker]February 5William Frazier & Rachel MacMannasMarch 21Noadiah Potter & Mary Clark [d.of Abraham Clark]May 15Merit Martin & Rebecca Jaques [Jacques?]May 21Enoch Miller & Kezia RossMay 25William Hand & Phebe Ginnings [Jennings?]July 3Joseph Wood & Mary ClossenJuly 21Aaron Rowlison & Abigail LaneAugust 13John Allen & Hannah MulfordAugust 17Peniton Jenkins & Mary Elstone [Elston?]October 2John Stevens & Phebe PotterNovember 5Matthais Denman & Rhode [Rhoda?] Elstone [Elston?]November 6Daniel Crane & Rachel MarshNovember 26Isaac Little [Littell?] & Hannah FrazeeDecember 10Croel [Crowell?] Wilson & Hannah CraneDecember 17Tom, a negro man, belonging to Dr. Elmer, was married to Flora, a negro woman, belonging to Nathaniel MillerDecember 25Talmage {Talmadge?] Ross & Elizabeth Little [Littell?]December 28John Acan & Elizabeth Hains [Haines?]December 28

Zachariah Ginnings
Gender: Male
Christening Date: 31 May 1767
Christening Place: Presbyterian Church,Westfield,Union,New Jersey
Father's Name: Zebulon Ginnings
Sarah Ginnings
Gender: Female
Christening Date: 2 Oct 1763
Christening Place: Presbyterian Church,Westfield,Union,New Jersey
Mother's Name: Joannah Ginnings

Susanna Ginnings
Gender: Female

Christening Date: 16 Aug 1772
Christening Place: Presbyterian Church,Westfield,Union,New Jersey
Father's Name: Zebulon Ginnings

Jacob Ginnings
Gender: Male
Christening Date: 7 May 1775
Christening Place: Presbyterian Church,Westfield,Union,New Jersey
Father's Name: Zebulon Ginnings

Mary Jane "Polly" Hand

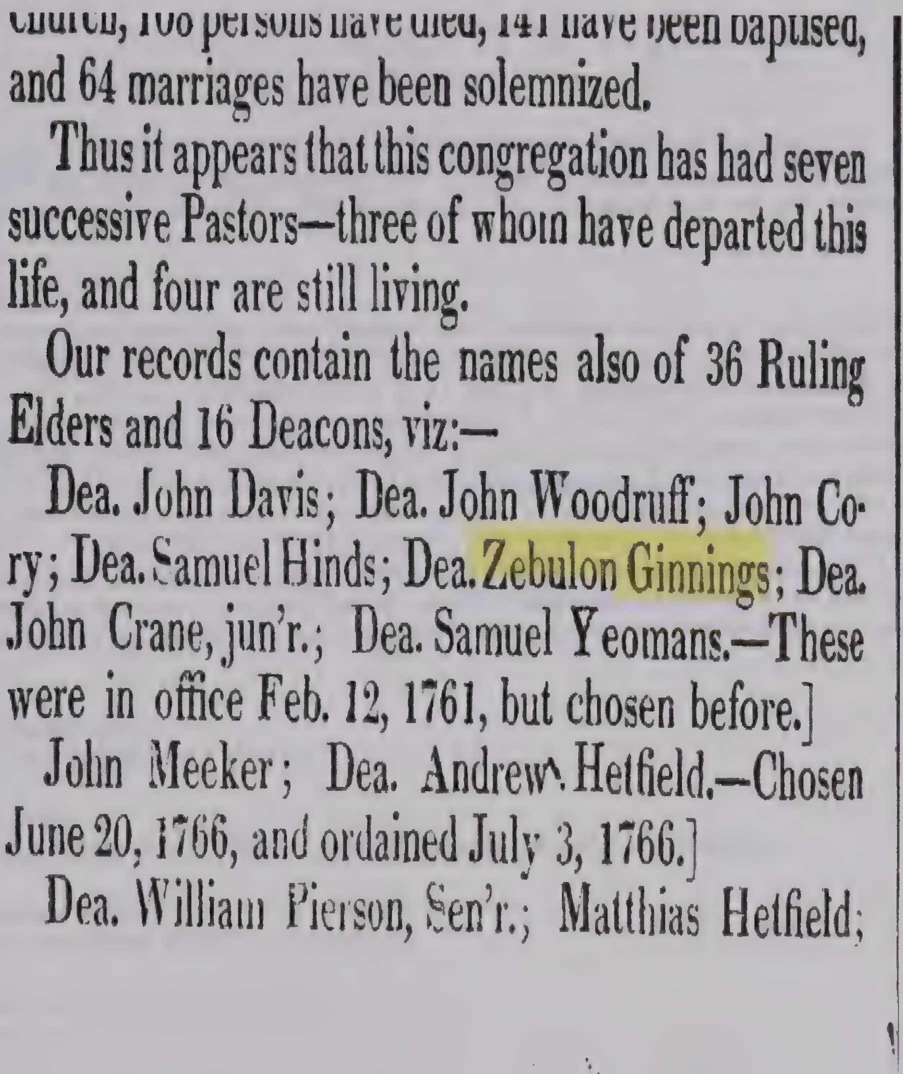
Birth 8 Aug 1788 in New Jersey, USA
Death 8 Dec 1856 in Sweetland Township, Muscatine County, Iowa, USA

Sec. 24	James Vandolah	Greene Co OH	Feb 14, 1836	240 acres
Sec. 24	John Hand	Greene Co OH	Mar 14, 1836	160 acres
Sec. 25	John Hand	Greene Co OH	Dec 17, 1835	320 acres
Sec. 25	James Vandolah	Greene Co OH	Dec 21, 1835	160 acres
Sec. 25	Sarah Vandolah	Greene Co OH	Dec 17, 1835	160 acres

Meaning that they were of "Greene Co., OH" when they made the purchases; that was still their home address.

Westfield Church records, marriage of Zebulon Ginnings and J0oanna Little, 1762

Benjamin Mager & Rachel HalseyJanuary 15Joseph Woodruff & Puah ElyJanuary 17Matthais Brackey & Sarah MillerJanuary 17Cornelius Miller & Sarah MillerJanuary 28Hezekiah Thompson & Jane RossJanuary 31Cornelius Woodruff & Mary OsbornFebruary 7Daniel Halsey & Abigail WilliamsMarch 28Israel Tyler & Mary WalshMarch 29Stephen Hind & Rebecca SayreApril 18John Clark [s. of James & Mary] & Huma Brown [of Springfield]May 2John Bryant & Abigail BakerMay 9Zebulon Jennings & Joannah Little [Littell?]June 17John Thompson & Lucy WolcotJune 20Ephraim Sayre & Mary DavisJune 30Ephraim Baker & Jane OsbornJuly 11Benjamin Connet & Esther FrazeeSeptember 7Matthais Scudder & Elizabeth MooreSeptember 7James Crane & Sarah MeekerSeptember 14Jacob Marsh & Harriet RobinsonOctober 20Daniel Searing & Hannah Tors (?)November 7Matthais Burnet & Darkia CongerNovember 15John Marsh & Nancy Seering [Searing?]December 12



church, 100 persons have died, 141 have been baptised, and 64 marriages have been solemnized.

Thus it appears that this congregation has had seven successive Pastors—three of whom have departed this life, and four are still living.

Our records contain the names also of 36 Ruling Elders and 16 Deacons, viz:—

Dea. John Davis; Dea. John Woodruff; John Cory; Dea. Samuel Hinds; Dea. Zebulon Ginnings; Dea. John Crane, jun'r.; Dea. Samuel Yeomans.—These were in office Feb. 12, 1761, but chosen before.]

John Meeker; Dea. Andrew Hetfield.—Chosen June 20, 1766, and ordained July 3, 1766.]

Dea. William Pierson, Sen'r.; Matthias Hetfield;

© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com

Descendants of Daniel Hand

Generation No. 1

1. DANIEL^{7} HAND *(NEHEMIAH^{6}, SAMUEL^{5}, STEPHEN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN^{2}, FNU^{1})* was born Abt. 1731, and died Bef. 07 Jun 1778 in <Bernard Town, Summerset, NJ>. He married MARY COLE Abt. 1753, daughter of WILLIAM COLE and ELIZABETH DENNIS. She was born 11 Jun 1731, and died 09 Jan 1831 in Butler Co., OH.

Notes for DANIEL HAND:
Witnesses to the will of Daniel Hand were William Coles (probably the brother of Daniel's wife Mary) and Henry and Mary (Cole) Line. The two Mary(s) are possibly cousins or an aunt-niece relationship. Henry (1747-1844) and Mary had children Amos, b: 21 Aug 1776, and Rachel, b: 26 Jan 1779. These siblings married Phebe Vail, b: 20 Apr 1783, and James Vail, b: 29 Aug 1772, children of David Vail and Phebe Vail Jackson. Some of these names were carried forward in the naming of offspring of Phoebe Hand and Ephraim Tucker. There are four chidren listed in the will (Benjamin, William, John and Phoebe) and one grandson (Samuel). Samuel's father is not shown because he probably died prior to the writing of the will on 1 Jan 1777 (probated on 7 Jun 1778 at Bernard Town, Summerset, NJ (Bernardville, Somerset, NJ)). The four children listed are not of age when the will is written, the oldest being about 13. The previously estimated birthdate of Daniel (1738) is probably closer to that of his wife (1731) in order for him to have fathered a son who grew to maturity, married and produced the Samuel listed as Daniel's grandson. RWT

More About DANIEL HAND:
Will: 01 Jan 1777, Probated on 7 Jun 1778

Notes for MARY COLE:
Was 99 yrs. 6 mo. 29 da. at time of death. Birthdate computed from her date of death.

More About MARY COLE:
Burial: Indian Creek Cmty. Reily Twp., Butler, OH

More About DANIEL HAND and MARY COLE:
Marriage: Abt. 1753

Children of DANIEL HAND and MARY COLE are:
2. i. UNKNOWN^{8} HAND, b. Abt. 1754, <Essex Co., NJ>; d. Bef. 01 Jan 1777.
3. ii. BENJAMIN HAND, b. Bet. 1761 - 1764; d. <Butler Co., OH>.
4. iii. WILLIAM HAND, b. Abt. 1760, NJ; d. Bef. 16 Dec 1819, Sugar Creek Twp., Greene, OH.
5. iv. JOHN HAND, b. Oct 1765; d. 25 Feb 1827, Union Co., IN.
6. v. PHOEBE HAND, b. 11 Jul 1775, Somerset Co., NJ; d. 27 Nov 1850, Shelby Co., IN.

Generation No. 2

2. UNKNOWN^{8} HAND *(DANIEL^{7}, NEHEMIAH^{6}, SAMUEL^{5}, STEPHEN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN^{2}, FNU^{1})* was born Abt. 1754 in <Essex Co., NJ>, and died Bef. 01 Jan 1777. He married ? (HAND).

Child of UNKNOWN HAND and ? (HAND) is:
i. SAMUEL^{9} HAND, b. Bef. 01 Jan 1777.

Notes for SAMUEL HAND:
Mentioned in grandfather Daniel's will written 1Jan 1777 to receive the "Plantation purchased of William and Nathanil Grey". Since Samuel's father is not named, and Daniel's listed chidren in the

will are not yet of age (the oldest is only about 13 yrs. old when the will is written), it may be concluded that he (the unknown father of Samuel) died prior to the writing of the will.

3. BENJAMIN^{8} HAND *(DANIEL^{7}, NEHEMIAH^{6}, SAMUEL^{5}, STEPHEN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN^{2}, FNU^{1})* was born Bet. 1761 - 1764, and died in <Butler Co., OH>. He married SARAH GREY 30 Aug 1795 in Westfield, Essex, NJ, daughter of DANIEL GREY and PHOEBE BUTLER. She died 1867 in <Paris, Edgar, IL>.

More About BENJAMIN HAND:
Burial: Old School Baptist Cmty, Butler Co., OH

More About SARAH GREY:
Burial: Old School Baptist Cmty, Butler Co., OH

More About BENJAMIN HAND and SARAH GREY:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1795, Westfield, Essex, NJ

Children of BENJAMIN HAND and SARAH GREY are:
7. i. CHLOE^{9} HAND, b. 12 Oct 1806, NJ; d. 21 Aug 1883, Ridgeville, Warren, OH.
8. ii. LOUISA HAND, b. 28 Jun 1810, NJ; d. 29 Mar 1861, Tama, IA.
9. iii. CARMON ROSS HAND, b. 12 Jul 1814, OH; d. 04 Apr 1868, Edgar Co., IL.

4. WILLIAM^{8} HAND *(DANIEL^{7}, NEHEMIAH^{6}, SAMUEL^{5}, STEPHEN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN^{2}, FNU^{1})* was born Abt. 1760 in NJ, and died Bef. 16 Dec 1819 in Sugar Creek Twp., Greene, OH. He married PHEBE GINNINGS 03 Jul 1783 in Westfield, Essex, NJ. She was born Abt. 1761 in NJ, and died 14 Jan 1845 in Allen Co., IN.

Notes for WILLIAM HAND:
Reputed to be a very large man. Assume a birthdate between John and Phoebe, so could be 1765-1775.

More About PHEBE GINNINGS:
Burial: Huntertown Cem., Perry Twp., Allen, IN

More About WILLIAM HAND and PHEBE GINNINGS:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1783, Westfield, Essex, NJ

Children of WILLIAM HAND and PHEBE GINNINGS are:
i. JAMES^{9} HAND, b. Abt. 1783.
10. ii. BENJAMIN HAND, b. Bet. 1783 - 1794, Essex Co., NJ; d. 01 Aug 1841, Miami Co., OH.
iii. BETSY HAND, b. Abt. 1785.
11. iv. MARY "POLLY" HAND, b. Abt. 1788, NJ; d. Aft. 1860.
v. MARTHA HAND, b. Abt. 1790.
12. vi. SARAH HAND, b. 25 Nov 1799; d. 27 Sep 1865, Allen Co., IN.
vii. PHEBE HAND, b. Bet. 1795 - 1804.
viii. SAMUEL HAND, b. 07 Jun 1805, OH; d. 12 Jun 1858, Greene Co., OH; m. MARY (HAND).

More About SAMUEL HAND:
Burial: Glen Forest Cem., Yellow Springs, Greene, OH

13. ix. JOHN HAND, b. Abt. 1803, KY or OH; d. 1837, Greene Co., OH.
x. SEREPTA HAND, b. Bet. 1810 - 1819; d. Aft. 1820.

5. JOHN^{8} HAND *(DANIEL^{7}, NEHEMIAH^{6}, SAMUEL^{5}, STEPHEN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN^{2}, FNU^{1})* was born Oct 1765, and died 25 Feb 1827 in Union Co., IN. He married (1) SARAH PRICE 11 Jan 1785 in New Providence, NJ, daughter of ABRAHAM PRICE and MARY MILLER. She was born Abt. 1766 in Morris Co., NJ, and died Bef. 1818 in Hamilton Co., OH. He married (2) NANCY LEAKIN TODD Abt. 1810. She was born 29 Sep 1764, and died 20 Jan 1847.

Notes for John Hand:
Relocated from New Jersey to Hamilton Co., OH in 1800. Moved from near Cincinatti, OH to a farm in Union Co., IN in 1818. Lived 61 yr. 9 mo. 21 days. Had eight children; six by the first wife, Sarah, and two by his second wife, Nancy Leakin Todd. The source for some of the information as to the wife or wives of both John and his son Amos should be viewed with suspicion because of other errors found within that same source. RWT

More About John Hand:
Military Serv.: War of 1812

More About Sarah Price:
Date born 2: Abt. 1766

More About John Hand and Sarah Price:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1785, New Providence, NJ

Notes for Nancy Leakin Todd:
Nancy Leakin was the widow of Fnu Todd when she married John Hand some time after the death of his wife Sarah Price Hand while they lived in Hamilton Co., OH. Two of John's Eight children were born by Nancy, but at this time it is unknown which two so all are listed under Sarah's name. RWT

More About John Hand and Nancy Todd:
Marriage: Abt. 1810

Children of John Hand and Sarah Price are:
i. Enoch^{9} Hand.
14. ii. Charlotte Hand, b. 1787, Morris Co., NJ; d. 28 Feb 1846, Hamilton Co., OH.
15. iii. Rhoda Hand.
16. iv. Amos Hand, d. Aft. 1848, <Effingham Co., IL>.
17. v. William Hand, b. Abt. 1805, Hamilton Co., OH.
18. vi. Charles Worthington Hand,Sr., b. 11 Mar 1808, Hamilton Co., OH; d. 07 Mar 1886, Union Co., IN.
19. vii. Miller Hand, b. 1807, NJ.

6. Phoebe^{8} Hand *(Daniel^{7}, Nehemiah^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Stephen^{4}, John^{3}, John^{2}, FNU^{1})* was born 11 Jul 1775 in Somerset Co., NJ, and died 27 Nov 1850 in Shelby Co., IN. She married Ephraim Tucker,Jr. 20 Feb 1791 in Westfield, Union, NJ, son of Ephraim Tucker and Sarah Miller. He was born 15 Jul 1770 in Westfield, Essex, NJ, and died 01 Aug 1844 in Butler Co., OH.

Notes for Phoebe Hand:
Westfield is in Union County, NJ. Union Co. was not formed until 1857 from parent county of Essex, thus any dates from 1683 when Essex Co. was formed through 1857 when Union Co. came into being could be written either way.

More About Phoebe Hand:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cmty. Johnson Co., IN

More About Ephraim Tucker,Jr.:
Burial: Indian Creek Cmty. Reilly Twp., Butler, OH

More About Ephraim Tucker and Phoebe Hand:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1791, Westfield, Union, NJ

Children of Phoebe Hand and Ephraim Tucker are:
20. i. Ephraim III^{9} Tucker, b. 16 Dec 1792, Westfield, Essex, NJ; d. 03 Apr 1873, Johnson Co., IN.

21. ii. ELIJAH M. HAND TUCKER, b. 20 Nov 1794, Westfield, Essex, NJ; d. 21 Nov 1852, Union Co., IN.
22. iii. JAMES COLE TUCKER, b. 19 May 1796, Westfield, Essex, NJ; d. 16 Jun 1887, Hendricks Twp., Shelby, IN.
iv. CORNELIUS FRAZEE TUCKER, b. 19 May 1796, Westfield, Essex, NJ; d. 17 Jul 1848, Butler Co., OH; m. BETTY WILKERSON, 20 Aug 1818, Butler Co., OH.

More About CORNELIUS FRAZEE TUCKER:
Burial: Indian Creek Cmty. Butler Co., OH

More About CORNELIUS TUCKER and BETTY WILKERSON:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1818, Butler Co., OH

23. v. SARAH ANN MILLER TUCKER, b. 25 Dec 1798, Westfield, Essex, NJ.
vi. ELIZABETH (BETSEY) TUCKER, b. 07 Mar 1800, Westfield, Essex, NJ; d. Bef. 1818, Butler Co., OH; m. JAMES PRITCHARD, 18 Jun 1816, Butler Co., OH.

More About JAMES PRITCHARD and ELIZABETH TUCKER:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1816, Butler Co., OH

vii. HANNAH TUCKER, b. 17 Sep 1802, Westfield, Essex, NJ; d. 24 Mar 1876, Hendricks Twp., Shelby, IN; m. ELIJAH HAND, 16 Sep 1830, Butler Co., OH; b. 02 Dec 1799, NJ; d. 18 Jan 1880, Hendricks Twp., Shelby, IN.

More About ELIJAH HAND and HANNAH TUCKER:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1830, Butler Co., OH

24. viii. RHODA TUCKER, b. 09 Sep 1804, Westfield, Essex, NJ; d. 10 Mar 1826, Butler Co., OH.
25. ix. DANIEL L. TUCKER, b. 12 Oct 1806, Westfield, Essex, NJ; d. 27 Feb 1883, Clark Co., IL.
26. x. MARY TUCKER, b. 22 Nov 1808, Westfield, Essex, NJ; d. 29 Jun 1839.
27. xi. JOSEPH L. TUCKER, b. 11 Jul 1811, Westfield, Essex, NJ; d. 17 Apr 1873, Needham Twp., Johnson, IN.
28. xii. HENRY LINES TUCKER, b. 17 Nov 1814, Butler Co., OH; d. 07 Mar 1892, Bengal, Shelby, IN.
29. xiii. PHEBE TUCKER, b. 21 May 1816, Butler Co., OH; d. 01 Dec 1887, Hendricks Twp., Shelby, IN.
30. xiv. ELIZABETH (BETSEY) TUCKER, b. 13 Feb 1818, Butler Co., OH; d. 07 Nov 1902, Reily Twp., Butler, OH.
xv. CHARLOTTE TUCKER, b. 07 May 1820, Butler Co., OH; d. Bef. 1844.

Generation No. 3

7. CHLOE^{9} HAND *(BENJAMIN^{8}, DANIEL^{7}, NEHEMIAH^{6}, SAMUEL^{5}, STEPHEN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN^{2}, FNU^{1})* was born 12 Oct 1806 in NJ, and died 21 Aug 1883 in Ridgeville, Warren, OH. She married GEORGE N. CORNELL 13 May 1824 in Warren Co., OH, son of DANIEL CORNELL/CORNWALL and ZEURIAH WISE. He was born 25 Mar 1795 in Ontario, Canada, and died 22 Nov 1869 in Ridgeville, Warren, OH.

More About CHLOE HAND:
Burial: Miami Cmty. Corwin, Warren, OH

More About GEORGE N. CORNELL:
Burial: Miami Cmty. Corwin, Warren, OH

More About GEORGE CORNELL and CHLOE HAND:
Marriage: 13 May 1824, Warren Co., OH

Children of CHLOE HAND and GEORGE CORNELL are:
31. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON^{10} CORNELL, b. 17 Jan 1826, Ridgeville, Warren, OH; d. 19 Dec 1903.
ii. SARAH ANN CORNELL, b. 17 May 1827, Ridgeville, Warren, OH; d. 25 Mar 1909, Kansas City, MO; m. AZARIAH BUDD, 11 Mar 1849; b. 06 Sep 1824, Westmoreland Co., PA; d. Dec 1890, Kansas City, MO.

More About AZARIAH BUDD:
Date born 2: 06 Sep 1824

More About AZARIAH BUDD and SARAH CORNELL:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1849

iii. SUSANAH CORNELL, b. 17 Sep 1828, Ridgeville, Warren, OH; d. 19 Aug 1829, Ridgeville, Warren, OH.
32. iv. HARVEY MONGER CORNELL, b. 01 Mar 1830, Ridgeville, Warren, OH; d. 31 Mar 1917, Sidney, OH.
33. v. MARENA JANE CORNELL, b. 01 Mar 1830, Ridgeville, Warren, OH; d. 14 Nov 1910, Clarke Co., IA.
34. vi. HARRISON CORNELL, b. 17 Aug 1831, Ridgeville, Warren, OH; d. Sep 1912, OH.
35. vii. EMELINE CORNELL, b. 1834, Ridgeville, Warren, OH; d. 1896, OH.
36. viii. ALBERT S. CORNELL, b. 13 Jul 1837, Ridgeville, Warren, OH; d. 13 Sep 1919, Warren Co., OH.
37. ix. SENECA B. CORNELL, b. 04 Feb 1840, Ridgeville, Warren, OH; d. 10 Mar 1916, Piqua, OH.
x. CHLOE ZURIAH CORNELL, b. 24 Jul 1843, Ridgeville, Warren, OH; d. 1927; m. (1) WILLIAM MORFORD; m. (2) HENRY K. SIDES.
38. xi. GEORGE TYLER CORNELL, b. 24 Feb 1845, Ridgeville, Warren, OH; d. 09 Sep 1907.
39. xii. MALVINA CORNELL, b. 24 Jul 1847, Ridgeville, Warren, OH; d. 20 Jul 1930, OH.

8. LOUISA^{9} HAND *(BENJAMIN^{8}, DANIEL^{7}, NEHEMIAH^{6}, SAMUEL^{5}, STEPHEN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN^{2}, FNU^{1})* was born 28 Jun 1810 in NJ, and died 29 Mar 1861 in Tama, IA. She married JAMES W. CLEM 11 Jun 1829 in Butler Co,. OH, son of JOHN CLEM and NANCY WOOD. He was born 18 Jan 1808 in OH, and died 11 Nov 1868 in Richland Twp., Tama, IA.

More About LOUISA HAND:
Burial: Tama, IA

More About JAMES W. CLEM:
Burial: Richland Twp., Tama, IA

More About JAMES CLEM and LOUISA HAND:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1829, Butler Co,. OH

Children of LOUISA HAND and JAMES CLEM are:
40. i. RICHARD MARTIN^{10} CLEM, b. 24 Feb 1830, Butler Co., OH; d. 08 Mar 1901, Richland Twp., Tama, IA.
ii. WATSON KITCHEN CLEM, b. Abt. 1833.
41. iii. SARAH ANN CLEM, b. 15 Dec 1835, Butler Co., OH; d. 30 Jun 1881.
42. iv. THOMAS K. CLEM, b. 1840, IN; d. 1875, Helena, Tama, IA.
v. ELIZABETH CLEM, b. 1842; m. FNU FERGUSON.
43. vi. JAMES P. CLEM, b. 1847.
vii. ALLACE V. CLEM, b. 1852; m. WILLIAM F. SMITH, 16 Mar 1869, Tama Co., IA.

More About WILLIAM SMITH and ALLACE CLEM:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1869, Tama Co., IA

9. CARMON ROSS^{9} HAND *(BENJAMIN^{8}, DANIEL^{7}, NEHEMIAH^{6}, SAMUEL^{5}, STEPHEN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN^{2}, FNU^{1})* was born 12 Jul 1814 in OH, and died 04 Apr 1868 in Edgar Co., IL. He married (1) NANCY WOOD 28 Aug 1834 in Butler Co,. OH. She was born 18 Jan 1818 in OH, and died 18 Feb 1863 in Edgar Co., IL. He married (2) ELLEN (ELANOR) YEARGIN 22 Jul 1866 in Edgar Co.,IL.

More About CARMON ROSS HAND:
Date born 2: Abt. 1817
Burial: Walls Cem., Symes Twp., Edgar, IL

More About NANCY WOOD:
Date born 2: Abt. 1818

Burial: Walls Cem., Symes Twp., Edgar, IL

More About CARMON HAND and NANCY WOOD:
Marriage 1: 28 Aug 1834, Butler Co,. OH
Marriage 2: 28 Aug 1834, Butler Co., OH

More About CARMON HAND and ELLEN YEARGIN:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1866, Edgar Co.,IL

Children of CARMON HAND and NANCY WOOD are:
44. i. WILLIAM^{10} HAND, b. 10 Sep 1835, Butler Co., OH; d. TX.
45. ii. AARON HAND, b. 16 Jan 1837, Owen, IN; d. 14 Mar 1880.
46. iii. LOUISA ELIZA HAND, b. 30 Oct 1840, Owen, IN; d. Aft. 1880.
iv. EMERILLA HAND, b. 11 Nov 1843, Owen, IN; m. ANDREW JACKSON LAMB, 09 Jan 1865, Edgar Co.,IL.

More About ANDREW LAMB and EMERILLA HAND:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1865, Edgar Co.,IL

v. SARAH HAND, b. 19 May 1845, Owen, IN; d. Bef. 1869.
vi. ELIZABETH JANE HAND, b. 15 Nov 1848, Edgar Co., IL; m. DANIEL W. WALLS, 12 Aug 1878, Paris, Edgar, IL; b. Abt. 1845, Edgar Co., IL.

More About DANIEL WALLS and ELIZABETH HAND:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1878, Paris, Edgar, IL

47. vii. JOHN ROSS HAND, b. 20 Nov 1850, Edgar Co., IL; d. 1918, Paris, Edgar, IL.
viii. ELIJAH HAND, b. 10 Feb 1852, Edgar Co., IL.

Notes for ELIJAH HAND:
Art Hand puts birthdate for Elijah as 16 Feb 1853.

48. ix. HIRAM PHILANDER HAND, b. 11 Mar 1855, Edgar Co., IL.
x. CYNTHIA ANN HAND, b. 11 Dec 1857, Edgar Co., IL; d. 17 Jun 1882, Edgar Co., IL.

More About CYNTHIA ANN HAND:
Burial: Walls Cem., Symes Twp., Edgar, IL

10. BENJAMIN^{9} HAND *(WILLIAM^{8}, DANIEL^{7}, NEHEMIAH^{6}, SAMUEL^{5}, STEPHEN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN^{2}, FNU^{1})* was born Bet. 1783 - 1794 in Essex Co., NJ, and died 01 Aug 1841 in Miami Co., OH. He married SARAH SACKETT 10 Apr 1816 in Greene Co., OH, daughter of CYRUS SACKETT and NANCY STAPLETON. She was born 24 May 1795 in KY, and died 08 Jan 1872 in Miami Co., OH.

More About BENJAMIN HAND:
Burial: Curtis Cem., Lost Creek Twp., Miami, OH

More About BENJAMIN HAND and SARAH SACKETT:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1816, Greene Co., OH

Children of BENJAMIN HAND and SARAH SACKETT are:
i. CYRUS^{10} HAND, b. Abt. 1818, Greene Co., OH; d. Bef. 1860, Miami Co., OH; m. HARRIET D. SUBER, 11 Jul 1843, Miami Co., OH; b. 29 Dec 1821; d. 25 Jul 1886, Miami Co., OH.

Notes for CYRUS HAND:
Alleged to have 3 sons and 1 daughter. Wife Harriet married a 2nd time to Nehemiah Wharton on 23 Nov 1852 in Miami Co., OH so Cyrus probably died prior to1852. Harriet is listed with Nehemiah in the 1880 OH census with daughters Almaretta (17) and Mariah S. (15)

More About CYRUS HAND and HARRIET SUBER:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1843, Miami Co., OH

ii. WILLIAM HAND, b. Abt. 1821, Greene Co., OH; d. Abt. 1850, Miami Co., OH; m. MATILDA LUCE, 01 Mar 1849, OH.

More About WILLIAM HAND and MATILDA LUCE:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1849, OH

iii. NANCY HAND, b. 23 Oct 1825, Greene Co., OH; d. 11 Sep 1903, Fletcher, Miami, OH; m. DANIEL BRELSFORD, 08 Jan 1846, Miami Co., OH.

More About NANCY HAND:
Burial: Fletcher Cem., Miami, OH

More About DANIEL BRELSFORD and NANCY HAND:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1846, Miami Co., OH

11. MARY "POLLY"[9] HAND *(WILLIAM[8], DANIEL[7], NEHEMIAH[6], SAMUEL[5], STEPHEN[4], JOHN[3], JOHN[2], FNU[1])* was born Abt. 1788 in NJ, and died Aft. 1860. She married (1) JOSEPH VANDOLAH Abt. 1803 in Sugar Creek Twp., Greene, OH, son of PETER VANDOLAH and HESTER VANDOLAH). He was born Abt. 1763 in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and died 1814 in Greene Co., OH. She married (2) WILLIAM WHICKER 05 Apr 1819 in Spring Valley, Greene, OH. He was born 27 Aug 1760 in England, and died 02 Nov 1851 in Delaware Co., IN. She married (3) SAMUEL FOUGHT 26 Aug 1841 in DeKalb Co., IN. He was born Abt. 1795 in PA.

More About JOSEPH VANDOLAH and MARY HAND:
Marriage: Abt. 1803, Sugar Creek Twp., Greene, OH

More About WILLIAM WHICKER:
Burial: Strong Cem. Delaware Co., IN

More About WILLIAM WHICKER and MARY HAND:
Divorce: 28 Dec 1829, Greene Co., OH
Marriage: 05 Apr 1819, Spring Valley, Greene, OH

More About SAMUEL FOUGHT and MARY HAND:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1841, DeKalb Co., IN

Children of MARY HAND and JOSEPH VANDOLAH are:

i. JOSEPH[10] VANDOLAH, b. 14 Jun 1805, Greene Co., OH; d. 10 May 1887, Perry Twp., Allen, IN; m. DRUSILLA NICKERSON, 14 Mar 1839, Allen Co., IN; b. 19 Jun 1820, OH; d. 10 Nov 1886, Allen Co., IN.

More About JOSEPH VANDOLAH and DRUSILLA NICKERSON:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1839, Allen Co., IN

49. ii. JAMES VANDOLAH, b. 22 Jan 1807, Greene Co., OH; d. 24 Oct 1851, Perry Twp., Allen, IN.
iii. WILLIAM VANDOLAH, b. Abt. 1809, Greene Co., OH; d. Bef. 1820.
50. iv. SARAH ANN VANDOLAH, b. 01 Oct 1811, Greene Co., OH; d. 16 Apr 1888, Perry Twp., Allen, IN.
v. BENJAMIN HENRY VANDOLAH, b. 07 Feb 1812, Greene Co., OH; d. 05 Aug 1876, Drury Twp., Rock Island, IL; m. MARY ANN FAUSTINE, 03 Jul 1842, Allen Co., IN; b. Abt. 1816; d. 1897.

More About BENJAMIN VANDOLAH and MARY FAUSTINE:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1842, Allen Co., IN

Children of MARY HAND and WILLIAM WHICKER are:

vi. WILLIAM H.[10] WHICKER, b. Abt. 1821, Greene Co., OH; d. 25 Nov 1906, Perry Twp., Allen, IN; m. CLARISSA THORPE; b. <OH>.
51. vii. STEPHEN WHICKER, b. Abt. 1824, OH; d. Bef. Apr 1890, Allen Co., IN.

12. SARAH^{9} HAND *(WILLIAM^{8}, DANIEL^{7}, NEHEMIAH^{6}, SAMUEL^{5}, STEPHEN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN^{2}, FNU^{1})* was born 25 Nov 1799, and died 27 Sep 1865 in Allen Co., IN. She married WILLIAM ERICKSON 02 Dec 1824 in Greene Co., OH. He was born in <DE>, and died 09 Oct 1865.

More About SARAH HAND:
Burial: Perry Twp., Allen, IN

More About WILLIAM ERICKSON:
Burial: Perry Twp., Allen, IN

More About WILLIAM ERICKSON and SARAH HAND:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1824, Greene Co., OH

Children of SARAH HAND and WILLIAM ERICKSON are:
52. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON^{10} HAND, b. 26 Sep 1819, Greene Co., OH; d. 07 Aug 1901, Eel River Twp., Allen, IN.
ii. SEREPTA ERICKSON, b. 10 Oct 1830.

13. JOHN^{9} HAND *(WILLIAM^{8}, DANIEL^{7}, NEHEMIAH^{6}, SAMUEL^{5}, STEPHEN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN^{2}, FNU^{1})* was born Abt. 1803 in KY or OH, and died 1837 in Greene Co., OH. He married SARAH JANE JOHNSON 06 Oct 1831 in Clark Co., OH.

More About JOHN HAND and SARAH JOHNSON:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1831, Clark Co., OH

Children of JOHN HAND and SARAH JOHNSON are:
i. SAMUEL R.^{10} HAND, b. 25 Aug 1832, Greene Co., OH; d. 03 Mar 1862; m. CAROLINE KNOTT, 16 Oct 1855, Greene Co., OH.

More About SAMUEL R. HAND:
Burial: Clifton Cem., Greene Co., OH

More About SAMUEL HAND and CAROLINE KNOTT:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1855, Greene Co., OH

ii. MARGARET JANE HAND, b. 27 Jul 1835, Greene Co., OH; d. 18 May 1892, Clifton, Greene, OH; m. ANDREW HOOD WHITE, 18 Apr 1866; b. 27 Apr 1835, Chester Co., SC; d. 1926, Clifton, Greene, OH.

More About MARGARET JANE HAND:
Burial: Clifton Cem., Greene Co., OH

More About ANDREW HOOD WHITE:
Burial: Clifton Cem., Greene Co., OH

More About ANDREW WHITE and MARGARET HAND:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1866

14. CHARLOTTE^{9} HAND *(JOHN^{8}, DANIEL^{7}, NEHEMIAH^{6}, SAMUEL^{5}, STEPHEN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN^{2}, FNU^{1})* was born 1787 in Morris Co., NJ, and died 28 Feb 1846 in Hamilton Co., OH. She married WILLIAM D. LUDLOW Abt. 1804 in <Mill Creek Twp., Hamilton Co., OH>, son of JOHN LUDLOW and SUSAN DEMUN. He was born 1785 in Long Hill, Morris, NJ, and died 1862 in Carthage, Hamilton, OH.

Notes for CHARLOTTE HAND:
Mentioned in her father's will. Of note is where Wm. D. Ludlow's father, John, originated (Long Hill, Morris, NJ) when compared to those of the Hands in John's lineage.

More About WILLIAM LUDLOW and CHARLOTTE HAND:
Marriage: Abt. 1804, <Mill Creek Twp., Hamilton Co., OH>

Children of CHARLOTTE HAND and WILLIAM LUDLOW are:
i. ISRAEL^{10} LUDLOW, b. 1805, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH; d. 1854; m. ELIZA MCMILLAN, 1826.

More About ISRAEL LUDLOW and ELIZA MCMILLAN:
Marriage: 1826

ii. JOHN LUDLOW, b. 1806, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH; d. 1854; m. HILDA BERNARD, 1830.

More About JOHN LUDLOW and HILDA BERNARD:
Marriage: 1830

iii. HARRIET LUDLOW, b. 1808, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH.
iv. SARAH LUDLOW, b. 1810, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH; m. WESTLY WETHERBY, 1829.

More About WESTLY WETHERBY and SARAH LUDLOW:
Marriage: 1829

v. NANCY LUDLOW, b. 1812, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH.
vi. ELIZABETH LUDLOW, b. 1812, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH; d. 1887; m. JAMES GARDNER, 14 Jun 1831.

More About JAMES GARDNER and ELIZABETH LUDLOW:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1831

53. vii. WILLIAM H. LUDLOW, b. 1813, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH; d. Butler Co., OH.
viii. MARY ANN LUDLOW, b. 1814, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH; d. 1815.
ix. MARIA LUDLOW, b. 1816, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH; d. 1898; m. JOSEPH E. PEARSON, 13 Nov 1835.

More About JOSEPH PEARSON and MARIA LUDLOW:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1835

x. GEORGE A. LUDLOW, b. 1820, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH; d. 1901; m. ALZINIA LUDLUM.
xi. SUSAN T. LUDLOW, b. 1822, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH; d. 1851; m. WILLIAM STURGIS, 25 Nov.

More About WILLIAM STURGIS and SUSAN LUDLOW:
Marriage: 25 Nov

xii. GORDON LUDLOW, b. 1824, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH; d. 1904; m. BELINDA GREY.
xiii. ELBRIDGE P. LUDLOW, b. 1826, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH; d. 1855.
xiv. CHARLOTTE H. LUDLOW, b. 1830, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH; d. 1864; m. GEORGE SHEEHAN.

15. RHODA^{9} HAND *(JOHN^{8}, DANIEL^{7}, NEHEMIAH^{6}, SAMUEL^{5}, STEPHEN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN^{2}, FNU^{1})* She married ENOCH MCHENRY, son of JOSEPH MCHENRY and HANNAH MCHENRY). He was born Abt. 1778 in Hampshire Co., VA, and died 1831 in Butler Co., OH.

Notes for RHODA HAND:
Mentioned in her father's will.

Children of RHODA HAND and ENOCH MCHENRY are:
54. i. MARY^{10} MCHENRY, b. 1814, IN.
55. ii. REBECCA MCHENRY, b. 14 Oct 1819, Hamilton Co., OH; d. 24 Jan 1903, Butler Co., OH.
56. iii. CHARLOTTE MCHENRY, b. Abt. 1820, OH; d. TX.
57. iv. CATHERINE MCHENRY, b. 27 May 1824, OH.
58. v. ESTHER ANN MCHENRY, b. 11 Jun 1826, Delhi Twp., Hamilton, OH.

16. AMOS^{9} HAND *(JOHN^{8}, DANIEL^{7}, NEHEMIAH^{6}, SAMUEL^{5}, STEPHEN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN^{2}, FNU^{1})* died Aft. 1848 in <Effingham Co., IL>. He married MARY (POLLY) MCQUOID, daughter of JOHN MCQUOID and MARY MCINTYRE.

Notes for AMOS HAND:

From an early roster of Cincinnati and Hamilton Co., OH pioneer marriages: Amos Hand and Lumy Gour on 3 Aug 1817 by William J. Carson Esq. listed in the Liberty Hall Newspaper on 11 Aug1817.

There is listed in #3 INDIANA source book a marriage in Franklin Co. (right next to Union Co.) for Amos Hand and Polly S. Todd on 12/24/1822. He is shown on the 1820 Census for Franklin Co., IN as the head of household with a female listed in the same age range as himself and two females and one male in the 0 - 10 yr. age brackets. What was the name of his wife from the 1820 Census? Is she the Lumy Gour listed above. Is it a possibility that if the wife from the 1820 Census died and he remarried to Polly S. Todd in 1822 that she was a widow herself and her maiden name was McQuoid and her married name was Todd at that time. Other (reliable?) sources show the wife of Amos to be Mary (Polly) McQuoid (McCoyd). Polly seems to be an accepted nickname for Mary and was interchanged quite frequently during this time period. RWT

Notes for MARY (POLLY) MCQUOID:

Although there are only three children listed for John and Mary Jane (McIntyre) McQuoid in any info I was able to access (Agnes, John, & William) there is a high probability that Mary should be included. The dates and locations are well within proper range. John (1800-1863) McQuoid, who would then be her brother, acted as a witness along with Thomas Flint and James Stewart to the will of Mary's father-in-law, John Hand, on 9 Feb. 1827. It may be that Mary was a second wife to Amos Hand since there is the record of marriage for an Amos Hand and Polly S. Todd on 24 Dec. 1822 in Frankllin Co., IN. The only evidence for a marriage of Amos Hand and Mary or Polly McQuoid is contained within the Civil War papers of James Hand wherein it is stated that they are his parents. I have not personally seen these papers, but hope to attain a copy in the future for verification. RWT

Children of AMOS HAND and MARY MCQUOID are:

i. JOHN^{10} HAND.
59. ii. WILLIAM HAND, b. Abt. 1824; d. Abt. 14 Oct 1871, Elliotstown, Effingham, IL.
60. iii. JANE HAND, b. 1828, IN.
61. iv. JAMES HAND, b. 15 Jul 1831, Union Co., IN; d. 15 Oct 1875, Elliotstown, Effingham, IL.
62. v. RHODA HAND, b. 01 Jun 1833, Paris, Edgar, IL; d. 08 Jan 1920, Mason, Effingham, IL.
vi. ISAAC E. HAND, b. Abt. 1843; d. 22 Oct 1858.

17. WILLIAM^{9} HAND *(JOHN^{8}, DANIEL^{7}, NEHEMIAH^{6}, SAMUEL^{5}, STEPHEN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN^{2}, FNU^{1})* was born Abt. 1805 in Hamilton Co., OH. He married ANN RAYMOND 11 Aug 1826 in Hamilton Co., OH, daughter of SAMUEL RAYMOND and JANE MCMULLEN. She was born 1809 in Hamilton Co., OH, and died Abt. Feb 1901.

More About WILLIAM HAND and ANN RAYMOND:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1826, Hamilton Co., OH

Children of WILLIAM HAND and ANN RAYMOND are:

i. SAMUEL R.^{10} HAND, b. 29 Apr 1828; d. 26 Aug 1829, OH.
ii. JANE RAYMOND HAND, b. Abt. 1830.
iii. DEBORAH HAND.
iv. SARAH HAND.
v. MARIA HAND.
vi. CHARLES HAND.
63. vii. ABIJAH P. HAND.
64. viii. MILLER HAND.
ix. GEORGE R. HAND.

18. CHARLES WORTHINGTON^{9} HAND,SR. *(JOHN^{8}, DANIEL^{7}, NEHEMIAH^{6}, SAMUEL^{5}, STEPHEN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN^{2},*

More About EPHRAIM TUCKER and WINNEFRED HOOD:
Marriage: 1814

More About EPHRAIM TUCKER and NANCY SAMPLE:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1853, Butler Co., OH

Children of EPHRAIM TUCKER and WINNEFRED HOOD are:
70. i. ANN MARIAH^{10} TUCKER, b. 04 Mar 1815, Butler Co., OH.
71. ii. EMILY JANE TUCKER, b. 16 Nov 1816, Preble Co., OH; d. 29 May 1900, Shelby Co., IN.
72. iii. SARAH ANN TUCKER, b. 16 Jul 1818, Preble Co., OH; d. 1887, Matoon, Coles, IN.
73. iv. PHEBE ANN TUCKER, b. 22 Oct 1820, Butler Co., OH; d. 07 Aug 1846, Franklin, Johnson, IN.
74. v. MARY JANE TUCKER, b. 05 Dec 1822, Butler Co., OH; d. 02 Sep 1898, IN.
75. vi. WILLIAM HOOD TUCKER, b. 05 Mar 1825, Preble Co., OH; d. 31 Dec 1898.
76. vii. JAMES COLE J. TUCKER, b. 26 Apr 1827, Preble Co., OH.
77. viii. RHODA TUCKER, b. 16 Apr 1829, Preble Co., OH; d. 01 Apr 1915, Boggstown, Shelby, IN.

21. ELIJAH M. HAND^{9} TUCKER *(PHOEBE^{8} HAND, DANIEL^{7}, NEHEMIAH^{6}, SAMUEL^{5}, STEPHEN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN^{2}, FNU^{1})* was born 20 Nov 1794 in Westfield, Essex, NJ, and died 21 Nov 1852 in Union Co., IN. He married (1) HANNAH LAING 24 Dec 1818 in Reily Twp., Butler Co., OH. She was born 10 Sep 1799, and died 23 May 1871 in Venice, Butler, OH. He married (2) RACHEL WILSON 15 Jun 1847 in Shelby Co., IN. She was born 1807 in IN.

More About ELIJAH TUCKER and HANNAH LAING:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1818, Reily Twp., Butler Co., OH

More About ELIJAH TUCKER and RACHEL WILSON:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1847, Shelby Co., IN

Children of ELIJAH TUCKER and HANNAH LAING are:
i. SARAH A.^{10} TUCKER, b. 13 May 1820; d. 26 Nov 1831.
78. ii. HULDAH H. TUCKER, b. 16 Feb 1823; d. 19 May 1895, College Corner, Butler, OH.
79. iii. LAAMA P. TUCKER, b. 05 Feb 1825, College Corner, Butler, OH; d. 24 May 1889, Geneva, Adams, IN.
80. iv. HARRIET C. TUCKER, b. 07 Mar 1829, College Corner, Butler, OH; d. 08 Jan 1902, Portland, Multnomah, OR.
v. WILLIAM C. TUCKER, b. 28 Dec 1831; d. 19 Feb 1853, College Corner, Butler, OH.

More About WILLIAM C. TUCKER:
Burial: Tucker Cmty., Butler Co., OH

81. vi. JOSEPH EDWIN TUCKER, b. 16 Oct 1833, Butler Co., OH; d. 13 Dec 1910, Friday Harbor, San Juan, WA.
vii. ELIJAH HAND TUCKER,JR., b. 17 Dec 1835, Butler Co., OH; d. 09 Apr 1853, College Corner, Butler, OH.

More About ELIJAH HAND TUCKER,JR.:
Burial: Tucker Cmty., Butler Co., OH

viii. AMANDA A. TUCKER, b. 20 Jan 1839, College Corner, Butler, OH; d. 05 Jan 1913, College Corner, Butler, OH; m. JOHN MCCRISTEE,DR., 10 Mar 1870, College Corner, Butler, OH; d. 1888.

More About JOHN MCCRISTEE and AMANDA TUCKER:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1870, College Corner, Butler, OH

82. ix. JAMES OTIS TUCKER, b. 27 Jul 1842, College Corner, Butler, OH; d. 06 Feb 1916, College Corner, Butler, OH.

22. JAMES COLE^{9} TUCKER *(PHOEBE^{8} HAND, DANIEL^{7}, NEHEMIAH^{6}, SAMUEL^{5}, STEPHEN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN^{2},*

More About Ephraim Tucker and Winnefred Hood:
Marriage: 1814

More About Ephraim Tucker and Nancy Sample:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1853, Butler Co., OH

Children of Ephraim Tucker and Winnefred Hood are:
70. i. Ann Mariah^{10} Tucker, b. 04 Mar 1815, Butler Co., OH.
71. ii. Emily Jane Tucker, b. 16 Nov 1816, Preble Co., OH; d. 29 May 1900, Shelby Co., IN.
72. iii. Sarah Ann Tucker, b. 16 Jul 1818, Preble Co., OH; d. 1887, Matoon, Coles, IN.
73. iv. Phebe Ann Tucker, b. 22 Oct 1820, Butler Co., OH; d. 07 Aug 1846, Franklin, Johnson, IN.
74. v. Mary Jane Tucker, b. 05 Dec 1822, Butler Co., OH; d. 02 Sep 1898, IN.
75. vi. William Hood Tucker, b. 05 Mar 1825, Preble Co., OH; d. 31 Dec 1898.
76. vii. James Cole J. Tucker, b. 26 Apr 1827, Preble Co., OH.
77. viii. Rhoda Tucker, b. 16 Apr 1829, Preble Co., OH; d. 01 Apr 1915, Boggstown, Shelby, IN.

21. Elijah M. Hand^{9} Tucker *(Phoebe^{8} Hand, Daniel^{7}, Nehemiah^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Stephen^{4}, John^{3}, John^{2}, FNU^{1})* was born 20 Nov 1794 in Westfield, Essex, NJ, and died 21 Nov 1852 in Union Co., IN. He married (1) Hannah Laing 24 Dec 1818 in Reily Twp., Butler Co., OH. She was born 10 Sep 1799, and died 23 May 1871 in Venice, Butler, OH. He married (2) Rachel Wilson 15 Jun 1847 in Shelby Co., IN. She was born 1807 in IN.

More About Elijah Tucker and Hannah Laing:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1818, Reily Twp., Butler Co., OH

More About Elijah Tucker and Rachel Wilson:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1847, Shelby Co., IN

Children of Elijah Tucker and Hannah Laing are:
i. Sarah A.^{10} Tucker, b. 13 May 1820; d. 26 Nov 1831.
78. ii. Huldah H. Tucker, b. 16 Feb 1823; d. 19 May 1895, College Corner, Butler, OH.
79. iii. Laama P. Tucker, b. 05 Feb 1825, College Corner, Butler, OH; d. 24 May 1889, Geneva, Adams, IN.
80. iv. Harriet C. Tucker, b. 07 Mar 1829, College Corner, Butler, OH; d. 08 Jan 1902, Portland, Multnomah, OR.
v. William C. Tucker, b. 28 Dec 1831; d. 19 Feb 1853, College Corner, Butler, OH.

More About William C. Tucker:
Burial: Tucker Cmty., Butler Co., OH

81. vi. Joseph Edwin Tucker, b. 16 Oct 1833, Butler Co., OH; d. 13 Dec 1910, Friday Harbor, San Juan, WA.
vii. Elijah Hand Tucker,Jr., b. 17 Dec 1835, Butler Co., OH; d. 09 Apr 1853, College Corner, Butler, OH.

More About Elijah Hand Tucker,Jr.:
Burial: Tucker Cmty., Butler Co., OH

viii. Amanda A. Tucker, b. 20 Jan 1839, College Corner, Butler, OH; d. 05 Jan 1913, College Corner, Butler, OH; m. John McCristee,Dr., 10 Mar 1870, College Corner, Butler, OH; d. 1888.

More About John McCristee and Amanda Tucker:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1870, College Corner, Butler, OH

82. ix. James Otis Tucker, b. 27 Jul 1842, College Corner, Butler, OH; d. 06 Feb 1916, College Corner, Butler, OH.

22. James Cole^{9} Tucker *(Phoebe^{8} Hand, Daniel^{7}, Nehemiah^{6}, Samuel^{5}, Stephen^{4}, John^{3}, John^{2},*

FNU^{1}) was born 19 May 1796 in Westfield, Essex, NJ, and died 16 Jun 1887 in Hendricks Twp., Shelby, IN. He married (1) SARAH TUCKER. She died 12 Aug 1839. He married (2) MARY (WHITED) WHITEHEAD 16 Jun 1840 in Shelby Co., IN. She was born 1820 in OH.

More About JAMES TUCKER and MARY WHITEHEAD:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1840, Shelby Co., IN

Children of JAMES TUCKER and MARY WHITEHEAD are:
83. i. CORNELIUS FRAZEE^{10} TUCKER, b. Abt. 1841, Shelby Co., IN; d. Indianapolis, Marion, IN.
84. ii. PHEBE TUCKER, b. 28 Nov 1842; d. 1921.
85. iii. WILLIAM J.. TUCKER, b. 1843, Shelby Co., IN; d. 1917.
86. iv. ELIJAH BRENTON TUCKER, b. 17 May 1850, Shelby Co., IN; d. 02 May 1931, Stoddard Co., MO.
87. v. ELIZABETH E. (ELSIE) TUCKER, b. 1852, Shelby Co., IN.
88. vi. GEORGE W. TUCKER, b. 15 Dec 1854, IN; d. 17 Sep 1938, Shelby Co., IN.

23. SARAH ANN MILLER^{9} TUCKER *(PHOEBE^{8} HAND, DANIEL^{7}, NEHEMIAH^{6}, SAMUEL^{5}, STEPHEN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN^{2}, FNU^{1})* was born 25 Dec 1798 in Westfield, Essex, NJ. She married (1) JOHN LAING 02 Mar 1817 in Butler Co., OH. He was born 10 Jan 1795, and died 23 Sep 1835 in Butler Co., OH. She married (2) UNKNOWN HAND Aft. 1835.

More About JOHN LAING and SARAH TUCKER:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1817, Butler Co., OH

More About UNKNOWN HAND and SARAH TUCKER:
Marriage: Aft. 1835

Children of SARAH TUCKER and JOHN LAING are:
i. ANNALONA^{10} LAING, b. 10 Jan 1818; d. 24 Mar 1895; m. GEORGE STEWARD.
ii. ABNER LAING, m. MARTHA (LAING).

Notes for ABNER LAING:
Moved to southern IL.

89. iii. LAURINDA LAING, b. 29 Aug 1822, OH; d. 25 Jan 1881, Shelby Co., IN.
90. iv. FIRMAN LAING, d. 08 Mar 1860.
91. v. MATILDA LAING, b. 23 Apr 1828.

Child of SARAH TUCKER and UNKNOWN HAND is:
92. vi. GIDEON T.^{10} HAND, b. Abt. 1837, Maysville, Mason, KY; d. Nov 1866.

24. RHODA^{9} TUCKER *(PHOEBE^{8} HAND, DANIEL^{7}, NEHEMIAH^{6}, SAMUEL^{5}, STEPHEN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN^{2}, FNU^{1})* was born 09 Sep 1804 in Westfield, Essex, NJ, and died 10 Mar 1826 in Butler Co., OH. She married BROOKS ROSS 16 Jan 1823 in Butler Co., OH.

More About BROOKS ROSS and RHODA TUCKER:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1823, Butler Co., OH

Child of RHODA TUCKER and BROOKS ROSS is:
i. SUSAN^{10} ROSS, b. Bet. 1823 - 1826; d. Cincinnato, Hamilton, OH.

25. DANIEL L.^{9} TUCKER *(PHOEBE^{8} HAND, DANIEL^{7}, NEHEMIAH^{6}, SAMUEL^{5}, STEPHEN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN^{2}, FNU^{1})* was born 12 Oct 1806 in Westfield, Essex, NJ, and died 27 Feb 1883 in Clark Co., IL. He married ANNA HANDLIN 27 Jun 1830 in Butler Co., OH. She was born 03 Aug 1812 in <Butler Co., OH>.

More About DANIEL TUCKER and ANNA HANDLIN:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1830, Butler Co., OH

Children of DANIEL TUCKER and ANNA HANDLIN are:

i. HENRY^{10} TUCKER, b. 03 Aug 1832, Butler Co., OH; d. 16 Apr 1863.
93. ii. CLARISSA TUCKER, b. 29 Mar 1837, Hendricks Twp., Shelby, IN; d. 18 Sep 1893.
94. iii. GARDNER TUCKER, b. 14 May 1838, Hendricks Twp., Shelby, IN; d. 15 Jul 1921.
iv. JOSEPH TUCKER, b. 23 Mar 1840, Butler Co., OH; d. 19 Aug 1849, Shelby Co., IN.
95. v. ELIJAH TUCKER, b. 28 Jul 1843, Hendricks Twp., Shelby, IN.
vi. PHEBE TUCKER, b. 1844, Hendricks Twp., Shelby, IN; m. DAVID CLEM.
96. vii. WILLIAM TUCKER, b. 1848, Hendricks Twp., Shelby, IN; d. May 1928.
97. viii. MARY JANE TUCKER, b. 1849, Hendricks Twp., Shelby, IN; d. 1925.
ix. JOHN TUCKER, b. 26 Aug 1853, Hendricks Twp., Shelby, IN; d. 27 Sep 1857.
x. ELIZABETH TUCKER, b. 15 Jul 1858, Hendricks Twp., Shelby, IN; d. 02 Mar 1883.

26. MARY^{9} TUCKER *(PHOEBE^{8} HAND, DANIEL^{7}, NEHEMIAH^{6}, SAMUEL^{5}, STEPHEN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN^{2}, FNU^{1})* was born 22 Nov 1808 in Westfield, Essex, NJ, and died 29 Jun 1839. She married BROOKS ROSS 01 Apr 1827 in Butler Co., OH.

More About BROOKS ROSS and MARY TUCKER:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1827, Butler Co., OH

Child of MARY TUCKER and BROOKS ROSS is:

i. OLIVER^{10} ROSS, b. Abt. 1830, Cincinnato, Hamilton, OH.

More About OLIVER ROSS:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cmty., Johnson Co., IN
Military Serv.: Bet. 24 Sep 1864 - 18 Jun 1865, Civil War- Co.K-42nd Rgt. OH Vol. Inf.

27. JOSEPH L.^{9} TUCKER *(PHOEBE^{8} HAND, DANIEL^{7}, NEHEMIAH^{6}, SAMUEL^{5}, STEPHEN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN^{2}, FNU^{1})* was born 11 Jul 1811 in Westfield, Essex, NJ, and died 17 Apr 1873 in Needham Twp., Johnson, IN. He married MARTHA BOWEN 14 Nov 1833 in Preble Co., OH. She was born 13 Jun 1810 in KY, and died 01 Feb 1894 in Shelby Co., IN.

More About JOSEPH L. TUCKER:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cmty., Johnson Co., IN

More About MARTHA BOWEN:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cmty., Johnson Co., IN

More About JOSEPH TUCKER and MARTHA BOWEN:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1833, Preble Co., OH

Children of JOSEPH TUCKER and MARTHA BOWEN are:

i. MARY ANN^{10} TUCKER, b. 23 Sep 1834, Butler Co., OH; d. 06 May 1873; m. JAMES S. WELLIVER.
98. ii. DENNIS COLE TUCKER, b. 24 Dec 1836, Butler Co., OH; d. 17 Jul 1925, Shelby Co., IN.
iii. MARSH W. TUCKER, b. 26 Sep 1838, Butler Co., OH; d. 29 Jul 1851, Shelby Co., IN.

More About MARSH W. TUCKER:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cmty., Johnson Co., IN

iv. NANCY W. TUCKER, b. 26 May 1840, Butler Co., OH; d. 19 Jun 1923, Shelby Co., IN; m. WILLIAM CLARK, 01 Sep 1887, Shelbyville, Shelby Co., IN; b. 1841; d. 06 Nov 1913, Shelby Co., IN.

More About NANCY W. TUCKER:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cmty., Johnson Co., IN

More About WILLIAM CLARK:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cmty., Johnson Co., IN

More About WILLIAM CLARK and NANCY TUCKER:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1887, Shelbyville, Shelby Co., IN

v. EPHRAIM TUCKER, b. 05 Jan 1845, Butler Co., OH; d. 10 Nov 1864, Shelby Co., IN.

More About EPHRAIM TUCKER:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cmty., Johnson Co., IN

28. HENRY LINES^9 TUCKER *(PHOEBE^8 HAND, DANIEL^7, NEHEMIAH^6, SAMUEL^5, STEPHEN^4, JOHN^3, JOHN^2, FNU^1)* was born 17 Nov 1814 in Butler Co., OH, and died 07 Mar 1892 in Bengal, Shelby, IN. He married CATHERINE WOODRUFF 28 Jan 1836 in Butler Co., OH. She was born 03 May 1818 in <Butler Co., OH>, and died 12 Nov 1892 in Shelby Co., IN.

More About HENRY LINES TUCKER:
Date born 2: 17 Nov 1814

More About CATHERINE WOODRUFF:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cmty., Johnson Co., IN

More About HENRY TUCKER and CATHERINE WOODRUFF:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1836, Butler Co., OH

Children of HENRY TUCKER and CATHERINE WOODRUFF are:
99. i. JAMES R.^{10} TUCKER, b. 08 Apr 1838, Butler Co., OH; d. 25 Feb 1913, MO.
ii. MARY TUCKER, b. 08 Apr 1840, Shelby Co., IN; d. 28 Sep 1849.

More About MARY TUCKER:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cmty., Johnson Co., IN

100. iii. HANNAH TUCKER, b. 08 Apr 1842, Shelby Co., IN.
101. iv. PHEBE TUCKER, b. 06 Sep 1845.
v. MARIAH TUCKER, b. 14 Apr 1856, Hendricks Twp., Shelby, IN; d. 06 Jan 1875.

More About MARIAH TUCKER:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cmty., Johnson Co., IN

102. vi. SAMUEL HENRY TUCKER, b. 25 Feb 1858, Hendricks Twp., Shelby, IN; d. 29 Feb 1936, Hendricks Twp., Shelby, IN.

29. PHEBE^9 TUCKER *(PHOEBE^8 HAND, DANIEL^7, NEHEMIAH^6, SAMUEL^5, STEPHEN^4, JOHN^3, JOHN^2, FNU^1)* was born 21 May 1816 in Butler Co., OH, and died 01 Dec 1887 in Hendricks Twp., Shelby, IN. She married (1) JAMES M. ROSS 31 May 1832 in Butler Co., OH, son of ELIJAH ROSS and PHEBE MILLER. He was born 28 Feb 1808 in Essex Co., NJ, and died 16 Oct 1862 in Hendricks Twp., Shelby, IN. She married (2) EDWARD NORRIS Aft. 1862.

More About JAMES ROSS and PHEBE TUCKER:
Marriage: 31 May 1832, Butler Co., OH

More About EDWARD NORRIS and PHEBE TUCKER:
Marriage: Aft. 1862

Children of PHEBE TUCKER and JAMES ROSS are:
103. i. MARIAH^{10} ROSS, b. 13 May 1833, Butler Co., OH; d. 04 Jan 1910, Johnson Co., IN.
104. ii. HENRY L. ROSS, b. 20 Nov 1836, Butler Co., OH; d. 23 Jan 1890.

Bio, Mary Polly Hand

From Father's will of 1819: (Father, William Hand)

"my land or real estate being the place whereon I now live to be equally divided between them, the said James, Benjamin, Samuel and John and to hold to them the said James, Benjamin, Samuel and John, their heirs and assigns forever all the land aforesaid under the following reserve. If my personal property should not be sufficient to pay to each of my three daughters, Sarah, Phebe, and Serepta $50 each, then and in that case my will is that the said James, Benjamin, Samuel and John shall equally pay one hundred and fifty dollars which I will and bequeath to be equally divided between my three daughters viz: To my daughter Sarah, $50, to my daughter Phebe, $50, to my daughter Serepta $50. I will and bequeath to my daughter Betsy, $2, I will and bequeath to my daughter MARY, $2. I will and bequeath to my daughter, Martha, $2, which is to be paid after the death of my beloved............".

……

Margaret Hawk's notes about Mary: (Thanks, Maggie for all your help!)

Birth date is estimated, per 1830 census. She was in her father's will, given a small bequest, which may indicate that she had received a previous settlement, perhaps when married. The names of her first five children and the two from her second marriage were found in the article in the Bellbrook Moon which described the circumstances of her marriage to Joseph Vandolah. She was known as "Polly"; probably was born in New Jersey. Her divorce petition from her second husband was filed on December 28, 1829 in Greene County, Ohio (abstracted in "Ohio Divorces:

The Early Years", by Carol W. Bell (1994) and alleged extreme cruelty, that he had beat her and threatened her life. She was granted custody of her two children, and her dower lands from her first marriage were restored to her. In December 1835 her children sold the land they inherited from their father and "included all their right in their mother's right of dower" (Greene Co. Deed Book 17, page 36). No burial record for Polly is found, but she was probably deceased before 1850.

……

Other information we know about Mary Polly Hand who married Joseph Vandolah:

From the biographical sketch of Joseph Vanoldah in the "Bellbrook Moon" of Bellbrook, Ohio, Collection of 1893.

"Mr. Hand (her father) owned the farm where Newton Berryhill and John Underwood now live. In a double log house. Mr. Hand's daughter was named Mary, called "Polly" for short.

Joseph Vandolah showed up at his door one evening and asked to stay overnight. Dressed in buckskin hunting shirt, homespun pantaloons, coonskin cap and barefooted and was carrying $200 silver dollars in a stocking leg.

Joseph was on his way to Cincinnati to enter the quarter section of land opposite where the Hands lived. Can be found on later plat maps as being the property of Matthew Berryhill.

Polly found Joseph quite attractive, whether it was Joseph or his $200, we cannot be sure, but they became engaged and planned to be married when he returned. When Joseph returned to be married, they hardly recognized him as he was all fixed up. So they were married and built their own log cabin on the land Joseph had purchased.

By the birthdates of the children the year of their marriage must have been about 1804, which would indicate that the Hand family was living in Greene County, Ohio, at that time. They had five children:
James, Joseph, William, Sarah and Benjamin. William died at about age 12. The rest came to Indiana.

Joseph died and to aid with her affairs, Mary Polly married William Whicker and she had two children by him, William and Stephen (both came to Allen Co., IN) She finally concluded that "a man was not always what they were cracked up to be". Eventually they divorced (about 1835). William Whicker was quite a bit older than Mary Polly.

……

An interesting marriage is noted from the DeKalb County, IN, Marriages in the year 1841.
August 26, 1841.........Samuel Fought to Mary Whicker

Then in the 1850 Census of Perry Township, Allen Co., IN
Samuel Fought.............55 M................born 1795.......Farmer.......born PA
Mary ....62 F................born 1788..........................born New Jersey
They are nestled in with the Hands and James Vandolah and Lucy Gump and John Tucker. The 1850 census is listed by areas and not alphabetically.

……

1840 Census of DeKalb County, IN No township is given. Found on what may be page 501. It is near the end of the list. Note spelling, but the spelling is notoriously bad on these entries.

MARY WHICHER
2 Males 15 to 20...........born 1820-1825.......about the right age for William and Stephen
1 female 40-50..............born 1790-1800.......pretty close for Mary Polly Hand

……

GEORGE WASHINGTON HAND, Obituary

The death of George W. Hand, August 7, 1901, which occurred at his home in Eel River Township, Wednesday morning, removes from Allen County one of its oldest and best known citizens, who throughout his residence of 65 years in Eel River Township enjoyed to the fullest extent the confidence and esteem of all who knew him.

Mr. Hand had been in failing health for some months and his death was due to the infirmities of age. He was born in Greene County, Ohio, 82 years ago, and at the age of 17 came to Allen County in 1838, settling in Eel River Township upon the land which is now a part of the Hand homestead. Through the years of his long and vigorous life Mr. Hand was industrious, frugal and upright. He became well-to-do and occupied a prominent place in business, social and political circles.

Perhaps no other citizen of the county was more familiar with pioneer conditions as they existed 65 years ago, and with the growth and development of the county through the closing half of the century just ended. He was strong in character, lofty in principle and unfailingly honest. Early in life, Mr. Hand began taking an active interest in politics, and he became a recognized democratic leader. It is believed that to him belonged the distinction of having presided over more political gatherings than any other one resident of Allen County.

He was several years assessor of his township, and during several campaigns was chairman of the county democratic central committee. He also served as jury commissioner. But once did he enter the race for a county office, permitting his name to go before the democratic convention as a candidate for sheriff, but was defeated by Isaac Campbell by one vote. For many years Mr. Hand was the recognized leader of the Eel River township delegation in the democratic conventions.

During the pioneer days he was widely known as a trapper and as a successful deer hunter; in fact, there was no phase of the life of the early settler with which he was not fully familiar.

He was a member of the Huntertown Lodge of Masons, and was one of the best informed members of the Masonic fraternity. Mr. Hand's wife died 7 years ago, and he leaves 3 children and 13 grandchildren and 7 great-grandchildren. The children are William E. Hand and Mrs. Lucetta Golden, who reside in Eel River township, and Mrs. Jane Sickler, of Wessington Springs, South Dakota.

The funeral services were held from the Huntertown M. E. Church, Friday morning at 11 o'clock. Rev. McCall officiated.

WILLIAM ERICKSON HAND 1845-1916

Married in Allen County, Indiana, February 14, 1882 to ARMINDA MAE ESSEX, daughter of SARAH ELEANOR WAGONER (RENNECKER) and DAVID ORLANDO ESSEX. Arminda was born January 30, 1859 in Henry County, Ohio. Her mother, Sarah, was of German ancestry. Arminda attended the Methodist College in Fort Wayne and taught school in Eel River township. After her father's death, her mother married a STEPHEN WHICKER and they lived about a half mile west of the Hand farm. William farmed and at one time or the other owned land in 3 different sections, along with his father George W. The land was in Sections 24, 25, and 26 in Eel River township. William and Arminda had 8 children:

GEORGE WASHINGTON, born December 11, 1882, in Allen Co.
    Died January 12, 1964 in Park Ridge, Illinois
LUELLA MAY, born May 11, 1884 in Allen Co.
    Died October 23, 1978 in Allen Co.
JESSE VALENTINE, born August 19, 1888 in Allen Co.
    Died June 23, 1969 in Allen Co.
SARAH ELIZABETH, born July 21, 1890 in Allen Co.
    Died August 2, 1960 in Allen Co.
ZELPHA MARIE, born February 15, 1983 in Allen Co.
    Died March 29, 1979 in Allen Co.
GLADYS VELMA, born January 9, 1898 in Allen Co.
WILLIAM ERICKSON, born November 8, 1904 in Allen Co.
ALICE LUCILLE, born July 30, 1902 in Allen Co.
    Died September 5, 1981 in Jacksonville, Illinois

The Hand farm consisted of two sets of buildings. One was called back the lane and the other one was called up the road. Originally, the road went past the farm back the lane. When the early homesteaders built homes and roads they kept to the high and dry land. Allen county was mostly swamps and brush and was harboring about as many wolves and friendly Indians, along with plenty of deer, as there was settlers. One bear was reportedly seen by George W. He was an avid hunter and told of the time he shot a deer in the vicinity of the north border of the farm. There was a foot bridge across Eel River he had to cross to get home. He had field dressed the deer and the wolves had picked up the scent and were in pursuit of it. When he came to the foot bridge he heard the howl of a number of wolves and knew that he couldn't keep the deer and shoot all the wolves too. He dropped the deer and ran for home. The next morning he went back to the foot bridge and all that was left was a pile of bones. In those days the settlers had only muzzle loading guns and it took time to reload them. It was said that more Indians were shot with ram-rods than musket balls as sometimes the settlers had to shoot fast and didn't have time to put the ball in, so shot the rod.

MARY JANE HAND married JEFFERSON SICKLER about 1870. The Sicklers lived a half mile west of the Hand farm. In 1883 the Sicklers moved to South Dakota to take up land from the government. The land was near Wessington Springs. The retired in later years and moved to Santa Crus, California. The had 4 children and one of the children had a clothing store there. Jefferson died in 1917. One son was called Everett and a daughter Sarah, who later married a Jacobs. She lived in Seattle, Washington, in the 1930's. (added note about Jefferson Sickler. He was a cousin of the Fitch boys, sons of Nathaniel Fitch. Nathaniel's sister married Jacob Sickler in Wyoming County, PA, Nathaniel's boyhood home. His mother may have traveled west with them as she died in South Dakota, and was sent back to PA by train to be buried.)

Another version of Mary's story: MARY JANE HAND married JEFFERSON SICKLER about 1870. Their children were: CORA, GEORGE and SARAH. They lived in the house later occupied by the PERRY family, located west of the Anderson School on what was later known as the "Carroll" road in Eel River Township. In 1883 "Aunt Jane" and "Uncle Jeff" took up government land in South Dakota near Wassington Springs. Uncle Jeff was successful there, then retired and moved to Santa Cruz on the California coast south of San Francisco, owning a home on Branciforte Avenue. Uncle Jeff died in 1917. Later Aunt Jane sent money to Zelpha Hand, asking her niece to come and visit her. Zelpha did and stayed in California 4 years, part of which time she spent working in the Southern Pacific RR Office in San Francisco. Zelpha then returned to Indiana.

GEORGE WASHINGTON HAND 1882-1964

GEORGE WASHINGTON HAND was born December 11, 1882. After graduating from Fort Wayne High School, he attended Purdue University in West Lafayette, Indiana, studying Civil Engineering. Next he went to work for the Chicago and Northwestern Railroad Co., engineering department in Chicago. While there, he met and married ELLA TESSEN, whose father also worked for the C&NW. They lived in Chicago for a time, later moving to the suburbs Edison Park and finally to Park Ridge.

George became Chief Valuation Engineer, head of a department that railroads established to prepare detailed evaluations of all their properties in order to comply with a federal law passed in 1913 setting freight rates at a fixed percentage of the property value. The government established a bureau to conduct their own evaluations in order to be able to challenge the railroads' figures. George spent so much time in Washington D.C. attending discussions between railroad and government people, mostly lawyers, that he decided to study law in night school, graduating from the John Marshall Law School in Chicago. In the meantime he was promoted to Assistant-to-the-President of the C&NW Railroad. Incidentally, the railroads challenged the constitutionality of the 1913 law and made a test case of a small beltline railroad around St. Louis, Mo., the St. Louis & O'Fallon RR. Result: The law was declared unconstitutional by the U.S. Supreme Court in 1930 or 1931 and 15 or 17 years of work went out the window.

GEORGE and ELLA had 5 children:

MARJORIE, LUELLA, ROBERT, GEORGE, JR., and JAMES

GEORGE, SR. died in 1964.

LUELLA MAE HAND 1884-1978

LUELLA MAE HAND was born May 11, 1884. After high school in Fort Wayne, she attended Valparaiso University, Valparaiso, IN., to obtain a teacher's license. Then she taught for several years in Allen County, She married WALTER HURSH, also a teacher. In later years Walter became a rural mail carrier out of the Huntertown Post Office. They had 4 children:

GEORGE, who lived only a few months; CHARLES, FRANK, and Marie

When Walter Hursh retired, he and Luella went to Florida for the winter months. They maintained a mobile home at Palmetto, Florida, the year around but drove back to Indiana for the summers. They started their wintering in Florida in the early 1950's. After returning to their home near Huntertown in 1963, Walter became ill. He died in the Parkview Hospital, Fort Wayne, Indiana, in August 1863. Luella did not return to Florida after that. In 1970 she went to live with her sisters ZELPHA and GLADYS HAND at their home on South Harrison Street, Fort Wayne, Indiana, which their mother had bought and occupied in April 1920. Luella's doctor did not want her to live alone after cataract surgery. She lived with Zelpha and Gladys until taken to a nursing home on recommendation by her doctor following illness. Within a few days Luella died, in October 1878. She was 94 years old.

JESSE V. HAND

JESSIE V. HAND was born August 19, 1888, in Allen County. As a young man Jess played sandlot baseball with a team in the area where they lived. This was a temporary hobby. Jess was an extremely hard-working and successful farmer, first helping his father on the 320 acres home place (which included the part where grandfather GEORGE HAND had lived and built the large 9-room house, later occupied by WILLIAM and ARMINDA after grandfather Hand's death in August 1901. Grandmother Rebecca Elizabeth (Caine) Hand had died in 1894.) Later Jess had his own farm. He married MARY A. ROY. They had 5 children:

HELEN, who died in infancy
WILLIAM, KENNETH, RUTH and Betty [redacted]

MARY died August 6, 1960

JESS and MARY had a great love for beautiful flowers. After retiring and moving off the farm, Jesse had a great number of various flowers and plants including 100 different rosebushes. JESSE died June 23, 1969. He and Mary are buried in the Huntertown, Indiana, Cemetery.

SARAH ELIZABETH HAND 1890-1960

SARAH ELIZABETH HAND, born July 21, 1890, married HERBERT SAGE. Their children are:

WILLIAM ARTHUR, always called Arthur
GERALD, MABEL and RUSSELL
Another child died in infancy.

Herbert, Sarah and family resided on a farm in Allen County, IN. In addition to farming they raised fine Black Angus cattle. Herbert died May 23, 1955, age 67; his death was the result of a tractor accident in 1954. Sarah died in August 1960 of heart failure. They are buried in the Eel River Cemetery.

……

ZELPHA MARIE HAND, born February 15, 1893, died in March 1979, in a nursing home in Fort Wayne, Indiana, within a week of being taken there from the Parkview Memorial Hospital where she had been a patient since late January, 1979. She had diverticulitis, then developed pneumonia. Cause of death listed as "arterio-sclerotic heart disease". She was 86.

After graduating from Fort Wayne High School in 1912, Zelpha attended Tri-State College, Angola, Indiana, to obtain a teacher's license. She taught in grade schools in Allen county, then did office work, first in Fort Wayne, and then in San Francisco during the latter part of her stay in California. She was a member of Plymouth Congregational Church in Fort Wayne. She took care of mother (Arminda Hand) and sister (Luella Hursh). She is buried in Huntertown Cemetery.

……

GLADYS VIOLA HAND, was born January 9, 1896, in Allen County, Indiana. After graduating from Fort Wayne High School she worked in offices there, then later attended Indiana University on the Bloomington campus and later at I U extension classes in Fort Wayne. She married Curtis Rinehold and moved to New Albany, Indiana, where he lived. After Curtis's death in 1975, Gladys returned to Fort Wayne to live with her sisters Zelpha and Luella. Luella died in 1976 and Zelpha in 1979. After this Gladys sold the home on South Harrison Street which she inherited and moved to Jacksonville, Illinois, to be near her sister Alice Agger and Alice's family. Gladys is a member of the Plymouth Congregational Church, Fort Wayne, and a member of Delta Zeta Sorority and former member of the Eastern Star Lodge of Huntertown, Indiana. She did volunteer work at the Parkview Hospital in Fort Wayne; also at the Broward Hospital in Fort Lauderdale, Florida, in 1979-1980 when she spent the winter there.

ALICE LUCILE HAND

ALICE LUCILE HAND was born July 30, 1902 in Allen County, Indiana. After graduating from Fort Wayne High School, class of 1919, she attended Indiana University in Bloomington. She taught school one year after which she married JOHN AGGER, who had graduated from Indiana University and was teaching physics in the Jacksonville, Illinois high school. Later he became assistant-principal, then principal, in which capacity he served until his retirement in 1962. Alice continued her education, graduating from MacMurray College in Jacksonville, Illinois. She then taught at MacMurry. She and John were members of the Congregational Church in Jacksonville. They had one child, a daughter ELIZABETH CAIN AGGER. Alice was a member of the League of Women Voters and a former president of the American Association of University Women.

After John Agger's retirement in 1962, he and Alice spent winters in Florida. She did volunteer work in one of the hospitals in Ft. Lauderdale for the Red Cross. John died in Fort Lauderdale in 1971. After his death, Alice continued to spend the winter in Florida through the winter of 1979-1980. Illness prevented her from returning to Florida in the fall of 1980. Alice died September 4, 1981, at the Passavant Hospital, Jacksonville, Illinois. Burial was at Memorial Lawn Cemetery near Jacksonville.

Website

1 William Hand b: 1760 in Essex Co., New Jersey d: December 16, 1819 in Sugar Creek Twp., Greene County, Ohio

. +Phebe Jennings m: June 03, 1786 in Westfield, Essex County, New Jersey b: 1761 in New Jersey d: January 14, 1845 in Allen County, IN Burial: 1845 Perry Township Cemetery, Allen Co., IN

...... 2 Mary Polly Hand b: Abt. 1788 in Essex Co., New Jersey d: in still living at the time of the 1850 Census

.... +Joseph Vandolah m: Abt. 1804 in Sugar Creek Township, Greene County, Ohio b: Abt. 1771 in Hunterdon, New Jersey or Fayette Co., PA d: Abt. 1814 in Greene County, Ohio Burial: 1814 Zenia, Greene County, Ohio......from Linda Schlatter

.... 3 Joseph VanDolah b: June 14, 1805 in Greene County, Ohio d: May 10, 1887 in Allen County, Indiana Burial: 1887 Perry Township Cemetery, Huntertown, Allen Co., IN

.... +Druscilla Nickerson m: March 14, 1839 in Allen County, IN b: June 19, 1820 d: November 10, 1886 in Allen County, Indiana Burial: 1886 Perry Township Cemetery, Huntertown, Allen Co., IN

.... 3 James VanDolah b: January 22, 1807 in Greene County, Ohio d: October 24, 1851 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana Burial: 1851 Perry Cemetery, Allen County, Indiana, Lot 67A

.... +Rebecca Tucker m: May 12, 1832 in Greene County, Ohio, by Squire John James, at the bride's home at Washington Mills b: May 01, 1812 in Jefferson County, Virginia, or West VA..........or June 1, 1812 d: February 16, 1881 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana (prob. 1884) Burial: 1881 Perry Cemetery, Allen County, Indiana, Lot 67A

.... 3 Sarah Ann VanDolah b: September 01, 1811 in Sugar Creek Twp., Greene County, Ohio d: April 16, 1888 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana Burial: 1888 Perry Cemetery, Allen County, Indiana

.... +William W. Anderson m: February 27, 1836 in Greene County, Ohio b: Abt. 1815 in Scotland d: Abt. 1864

.... 3 William VanDolah b: 1812 in Greene County, Ohio d: 1824 in Greene County, Ohio

.... 3 Benjamin VanDolah b: February 07, 1812 in Sugar Creek Twp., Greene County, Ohio d: August 05, 1876 in Drury Township, Rock Island, Illinois (or Buffalo Twp) Burial: 1876 Illinois City Cemetery, Drury Township, Rock Island, Illinois

.... +Mary Ann Faustine m: July 03, 1842 in Allen County, Indiana, Book 1C, page 22 b: 1826 in or 1816 (orvf.com) .....PA......IGI record gives birth 1826 Greene Co., Ohio d: 1897

...... *2nd Husband of Mary Polly Hand:

.... +William Whicker m: April 05, 1819 in Spring Valley, Sugar Creek Twp., Greene County, Ohio b: August 27, 1760 d: November 02, 1851 in Delaware Co., Indiana Burial: 1851 Strong Cemetery, Delaware Co., IN

.... 3 William H. Whicker, Jr. b: February 14, 1819 in Caesar's Creek, Greene County, Ohio d: November 24, 1906 in at the home of son-in-law F. Fisher, Fort Wayne, IN Burial: 1906 Coesse Lutheran Cemetery, Whitley Co., IN

.... +Clarissa Adeline Thorp m: October 22, 1844 in DeKalb County Marriages b: Abt. 1827 in Ohio d: September 23, 1899 Burial: 1899 Coesse Lutheran Cemetery, Whitley Co., IN

.... 3 Stephen Whicker b: Abt. 1823 in Greene County, Ohio d: Bef. April 14, 1890

.... +Julia A. m: Abt. 1848 b: Abt. 1828 in Pennsylvania d: Bet. 1870 - 1872

.... *2nd Wife of Stephen Whicker:

.... +Sarah Eleanor Waggoner m: September 27, 1872 in Adams County, Indiana b: September 14, 1825 in Stark County, Ohio........or 1827 from Barb Crompton d: January 03, 1896 in Adams County, Indiana.........or 1898 from Barb Crompton

...... *3rd Husband of Mary Polly Hand:

.... +Samuel Fought m: August 27, 1841 in DeKalb Co., IN....Marriage records.........or Aug. 26 b: Abt. 1795 in by 1850 census records in Allen Co., IN

...... 2 Sarah Hand b: November 25, 1799 d: September 27, 1865 in Allen County, IN Burial: Perry Township Cemetery, Huntertown, IN

.... +William Erickson m: December 02, 1824 in Greene County, Ohio b: in Probably Delaware d: October 09, 1865 in Indiana Burial: 1865 Perry Township Cemetery, Allen Co., IN

.... 3 George Washington Hand b: September 26, 1819 in Greene County, Ohio d: August 07, 1901 in his home, Eel River Township, Allen County, IN

.... +Rebecca Elizabeth Caine m: February 03, 1842 in Allen County, IN b: June 24, 1824 in Greene County, Ohio d: Abt. 1894

.... 3 Serepta Erickson b: October 10, 1830 in Indiana d: April 23, 1897 in Auburn, IN Burial: 1897 Perry Township Cemetery, Allen Co., IN

.... +William Thrush m: December 25, 1856 b: July 05, 1830 in Pennsylvania d: August 31, 1891 in Auburn, IN Burial: 1891 Perry Township Cemetery, Allen Co., IN

...... 2 James Hand b: Abt. 1792 in New Jersey
.... +Ann
...... 2 Benjamin Hand b: Abt. 1790 in Essex Co., New Jersey d: August 01, 1841 in Miami County, Ohio Burial: 1841 Curtis Cemetery, Lost Creek Twp., Miami Co., Ohio
.... +Sarah Sackett m: April 10, 1816 in Greene County, Ohio b: May 24, 1795 in Kentucky d: January 08, 1872 in Miami County, Ohio
.... 3 Cyrus Hand b: Abt. 1818 in Greene County, Ohio d: Bef. 1860 in Miami County, Ohio
.... +Harriet D. Suber m: July 11, 1843 in Miami County, Ohio b: Abt. 1811 d: Bef. 1860 in Miami County, Ohio
.... 3 William Hand b: Abt. 1821 in Greene County, Ohio d: Abt. 1850 in Miami County, Ohio
.... +Matilda Luce m: March 01, 1849 in Miami County, Ohio
.... 3 Nancy Hand b: October 23, 1825 in Greene County, Ohio d: September 11, 1903 in Fletcher, Miami County, Ohio Burial: 1903 Fletcher Cemetery, Miami Co., Ohio
.... +Daniel Brelsford m: January 08, 1846 in Miami County, Ohio
...... 2 Samuel R. Hand b: June 07, 1805 in Ohio d: June 12, 1858 in Greene County, Ohio Burial: 1858 Glen Forest Cemetery, Yellow Springs, Greene Co., Ohio
.... +Mary m: Abt. 1830 in Ohio
...... 2 John Hand b: Abt. 1803 in Kentucky or Ohio d: 1837 in Greene County, Ohio
.... +Sarah Jane Johnson m: October 06, 1831 in Clark County, Ohio
.... 3 Samuel R. Hand b: August 25, 1832 in Greene County, Ohio d: March 03, 1862 Burial: 1862 Clifton Cemetery, Greene Co., Ohio
.... +Caroline Knott m: October 16, 1855 in Greene County, Ohio
.... 3 Margaret Jane Hand b: July 27, 1835 in Greene County, Ohio d: May 18, 1892 in Clifton, Greene County, Ohio Burial: 1892 Clifton Cemetery, Greene Co., Ohio
.... +Andrew Hood White m: April 18, 1866 b: April 27, 1835 in Chester County, South Carolina d: 1926 in Clifton, Greene County, Ohio Burial: 1926 Clifton Cemetery, Greene Co., Ohio
...... 2 Phebe Hand b: Abt. 1800 in New Jersey
.... +Matthew Erickson m: June 05, 1826 in Greene County, Ohio b: Abt. 1800 in Delaware
.... 3 Charles Erickson b: Abt. 1829 in Greene County, Ohio
.... +Elizabeth
.... 3 Serepta Erickson b: Abt. 1829
.... 3 William Erickson b: Abt. 1831
.... 3 James Erickson b: Abt. 1833
.... 3 Francis I. Erickson b: Abt. 1834
.... 3 Mary Erickson b: Abt. 1836
.... 3 Samuel Erickson b: Abt. 1840
.... 3 Elizabeth Erickson b: Abt. 1843
.... 3 Martha A. Erickson b: Abt. 1846
...... 2 Serepta Hand b: Abt. 1807 in Ohio d: Abt. 1819
...... 2 Betsey Hand b: Abt. 1794 in New Jersey
...... 2 Martha Hand b: Abt. 1796 in New Jersey

Husband: William Thrush

Born: July 05, 1830 in: Pennsylvania
Married: December 25, 1856
Died: August 31, 1891 in: Auburn, IN

Wife: Serepta Erickson

Born: October 10, 1830 in: Indiana ??
Died: April 23, 1897 in: Auburn, IN
Father: William Erickson
Mother: Sarah Hand

	CHILDREN	
1 M	Name: Charles W. Thrush Born: 1866 Died: January 15, 1867	 in: Indiana in: Indiana
2 M	Name: Jesse J. Thrush Born: 1868 Died: August 08, 1870	 in: Indiana in: Indiana
3 F	Name: Anna Thrush Died: February 14, 1865	 in: Indiana
4 M	Name: John H. Thrush Died: October 05, 1865	 in: Indiana
5 M	Name: Albert N. Thrush Born: February 22, 1860 Married: January 01, 1882 Died: 1942 Spouse: Ellie Pepple	 in: Noble County, Indiana in: DeKalb County, IN (New Era), by Rev. W.L. Meese in: Tombstone inscription indicates 1942 death
6 M	Name: George W. Thrush Born: October 06, 1862 Died: October 06, 1862	
7 F	Name: Ella May Thrush Born: November 11, 1873 Died: November 11, 1873	
8 M	Name: Ira A. Thrush Born: Abt. 1876	 in: by 1880 census of parents

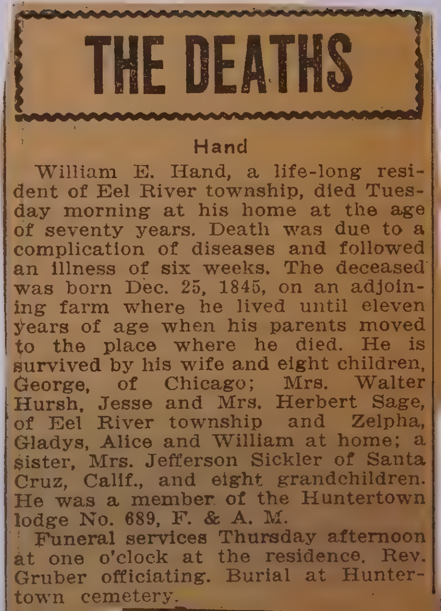
Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

HAND

Hand Family Picture

2nd row: Standing, George, Jesse Valentine, Zelpha, Gladys Rhinehold

1st row: Sarah Hand Sage, Alice Hand Agar, William, William Essex Hand, Arminda Essex, Luella Hand Hursh

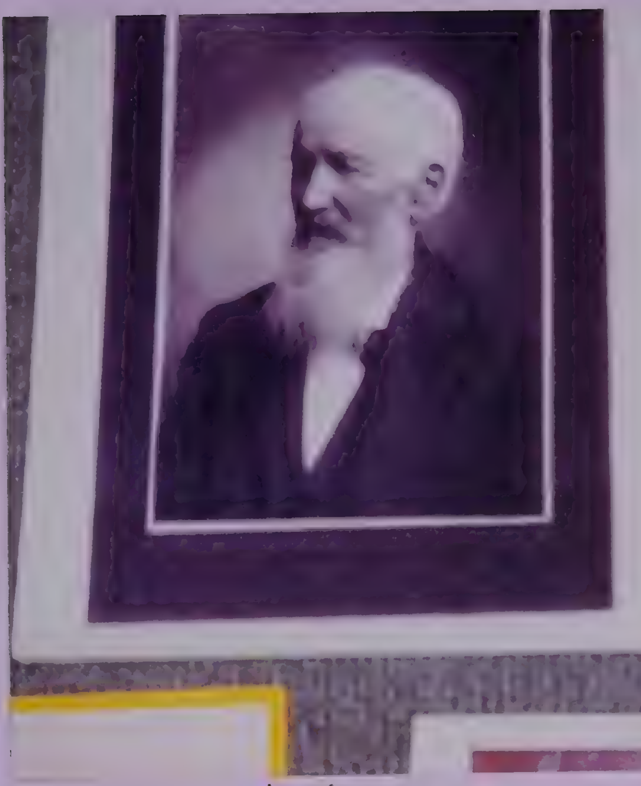


THE DEATHS

Hand

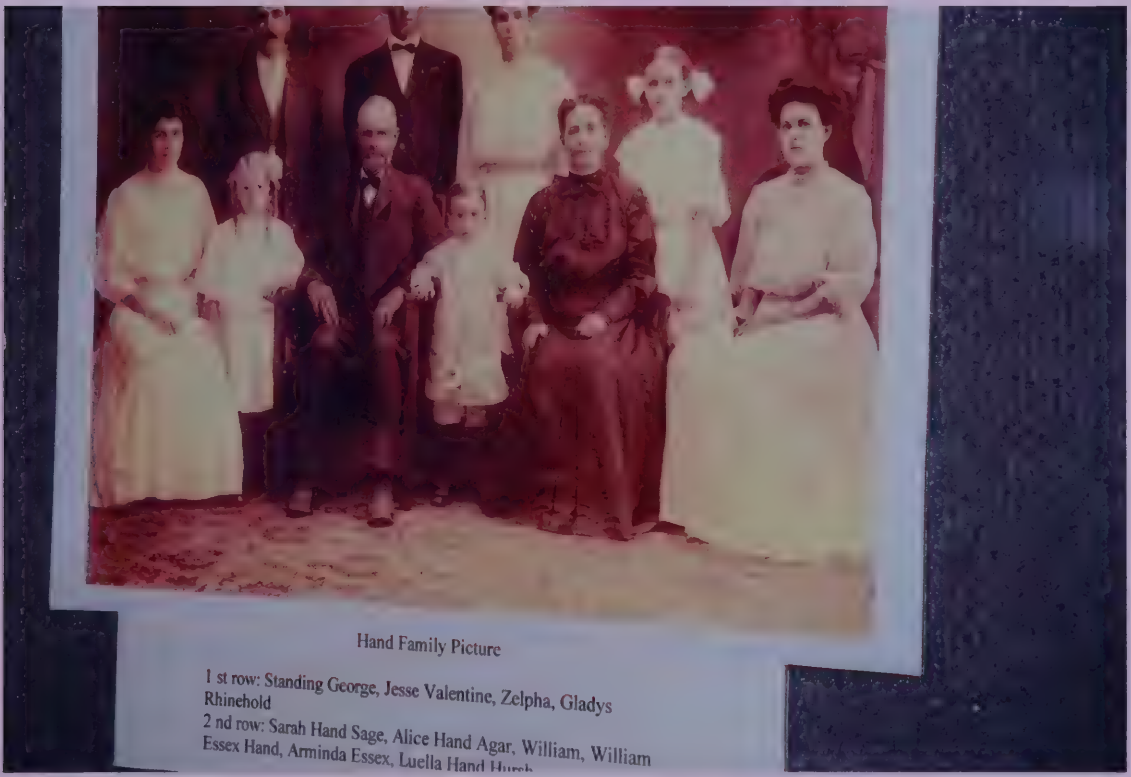
William E. Hand, a life-long resident of Eel River township, died Tuesday morning at his home at the age of seventy years. Death was due to a complication of diseases and followed an illness of six weeks. The deceased was born Dec. 25, 1845, on an adjoining farm where he lived until eleven years of age when his parents moved to the place where he died. He is survived by his wife and eight children, George, of Chicago; Mrs. Walter Hursh, Jesse and Mrs. Herbert Sage, of Eel River township and Zelpha, Gladys, Alice and William at home; a sister, Mrs. Jefferson Sickler of Santa Cruz, Calif., and eight grandchildren. He was a member of the Huntertown lodge No. 689, F. & A. M.

Funeral services Thursday afternoon at one o'clock at the residence. Rev. Gruber officiating. Burial at Huntertown cemetery.



George Washington Hand

William Erickson Hand

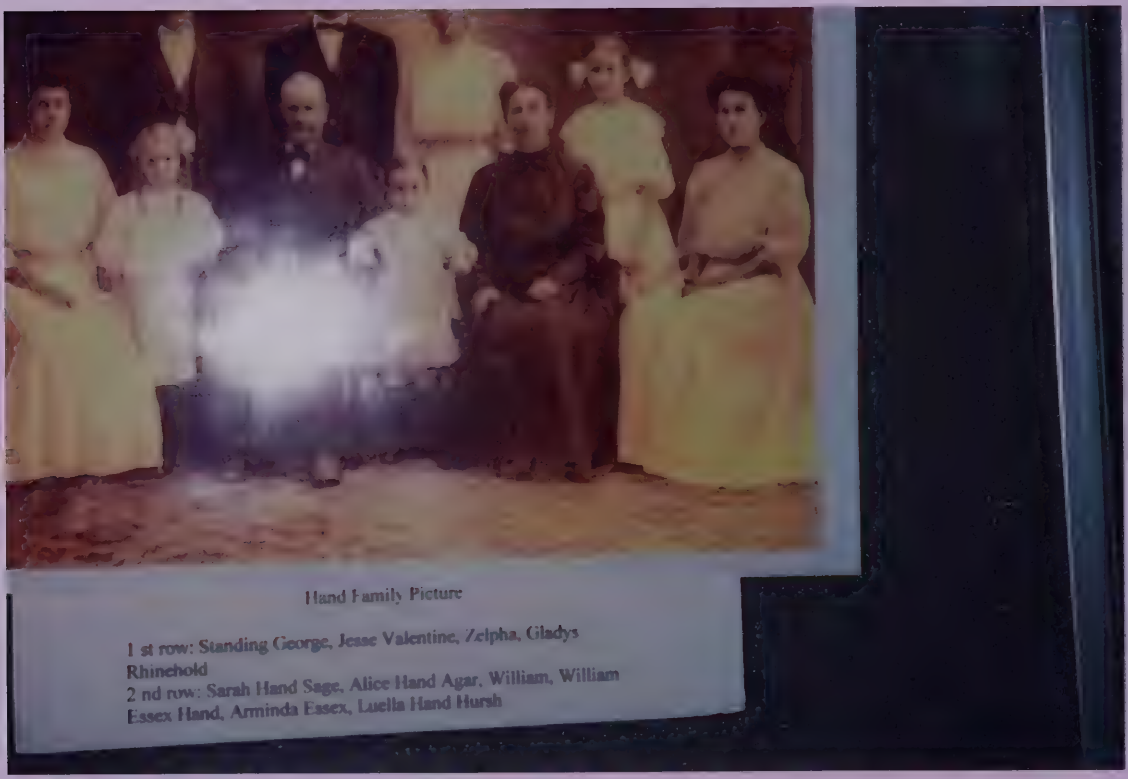


Hand Family Picture

1 st row: Standing George, Jesse Valentine, Zelpha, Gladys Rhinehold

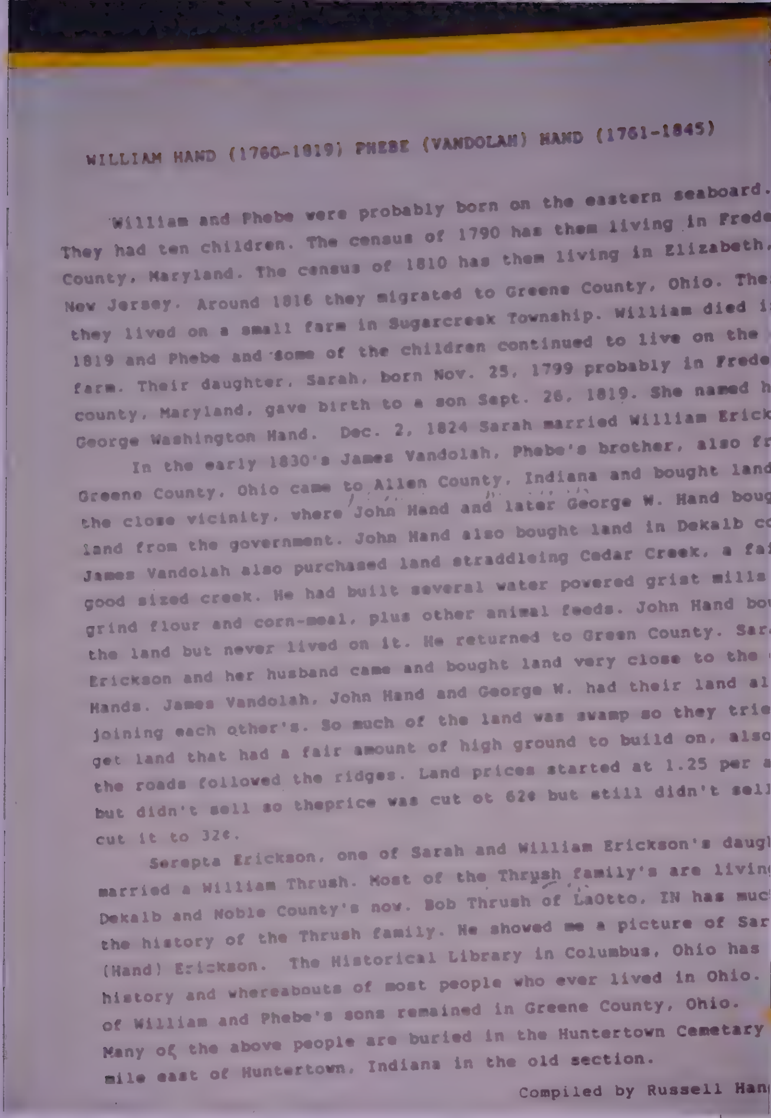
2 nd row: Sarah Hand Sage, Alice Hand Agar, William, William Essex Hand, Arminda Essex, Luella Hand Hursh

William E. Hand Family



Hand Family Picture

1 st row: Standing George, Jesse Valentine, Zelpha, Gladys Rhinehold
2 nd row: Sarah Hand Sage, Alice Hand Agar, William, William Essex Hand, Arminda Essex, Luella Hand Hursh



WILLIAM HAND (1760-1819) PHEBE (VANDOLAH) HAND (1761-1845)

William and Phebe were probably born on the eastern seaboard.
They had ten children. The census of 1790 has them living in Frede
County, Maryland. The census of 1810 has them living in Elizabeth,
New Jersey. Around 1816 they migrated to Greene County, Ohio. The
they lived on a small farm in Sugarcreek Township. William died i
1819 and Phebe and some of the children continued to live on the
farm. Their daughter, Sarah, born Nov. 25, 1799 probably in Frede
county, Maryland, gave birth to a son Sept. 26, 1819. She named h
George Washington Hand. Dec. 2, 1824 Sarah married William Erick

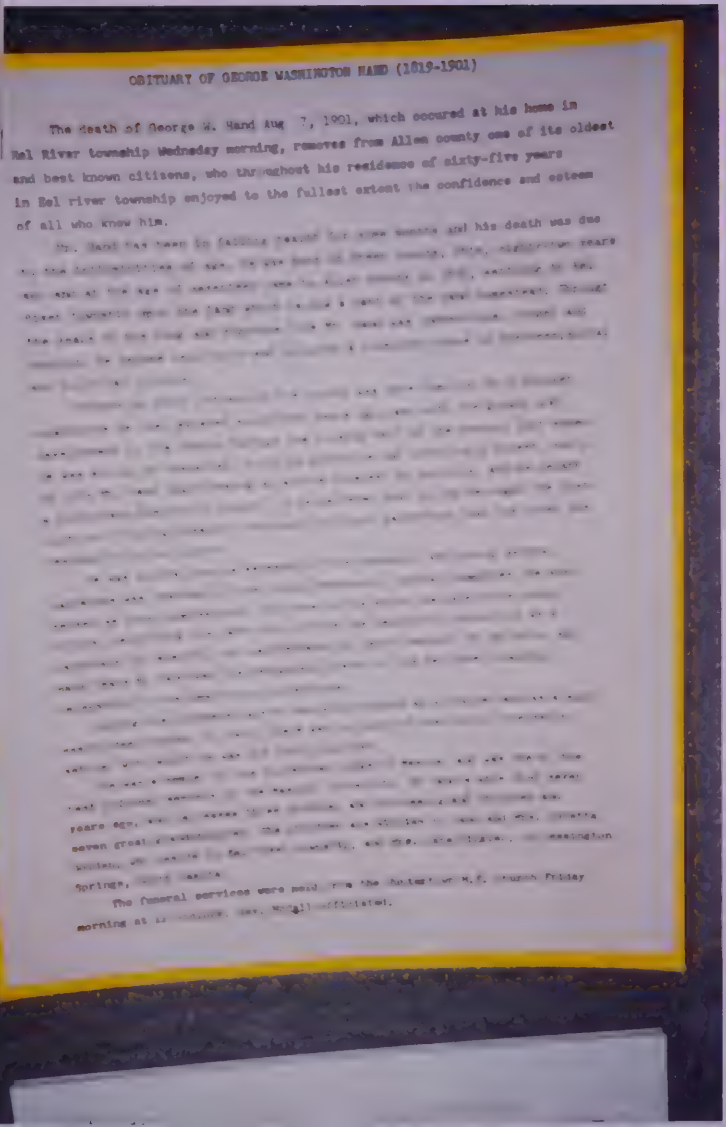
In the early 1830's James Vandolah, Phebe's brother, also fr
Greene County, Ohio came to Allen County, Indiana and bought land
the close vicinity, where John Hand and later George W. Hand boug
land from the government. John Hand also bought land in Dekalb co
James Vandolah also purchased land straddleing Cedar Creek, a fa
good sized creek. He had built several water powered grist mills
grind flour and corn-meal, plus other animal feeds. John Hand bo
the land but never lived on it. He returned to Green County. Sar
Erickson and her husband came and bought land very close to the
Hands. James Vandolah, John Hand and George W. had their land al
joining each other's. So much of the land was swamp so they trie
get land that had a fair amount of high ground to build on, also
the roads followed the ridges. Land prices started at 1.25 per a
but didn't sell so theprice was cut ot 62¢ but still didn't sell
cut it to 32¢.

Serepta Erickson, one of Sarah and William Erickson's daug
married a William Thrush. Most of the Thrush family's are livin
Dekalb and Noble County's now. Bob Thrush of LaOtto, IN has muc
the history of the Thrush family. He showed me a picture of Sar
(Hand) Erickson. The Historical Library in Columbus, Ohio has
history and whereabouts of most people who ever lived in Ohio.
of William and Phebe's sons remained in Greene County, Ohio.
Many of the above people are buried in the Huntertown Cemetary
mile east of Huntertown, Indiana in the old section.

Compiled by Russell Han

Hand Genealogy as presented at
Huntertown Heritage Days

Question on Phebe's last name
She is not James Vandolah's sister
but probably his Grandmother



OBITUARY OF GEORGE WASHINGTON HAND (1819-1901)

The death of George W. Hand Aug 7, 1901, which occured at his home in Eel River township Wednesday morning, removes from Allen county one of its oldest and best known citizens, who throughout his residence of sixty-five years in Eel river township enjoyed to the fullest extent the confidence and esteem of all who knew him.

William Hand (1760-1819)
Phebe (Vandolah) Hand (1761-1845)
↓
Daughter
Sarah (Hand) Erickson
↓
Son
George Washington Hand (9-26-1819 to 8-7-1901)
married 2-3-1842
Rebecca Elizabeth Cain (6-24-1824
↓
Children

Josephus (2-3-1843 to 2-10-1843) 7 days old
Lucetta (3-24-1844 to 1909
* William Erickson (12-28-1845 to 2-22-1916
Sara Elizabeth (5-6-1848 to 10-4-1849)
Mary Jane (7-27-1850 to 1928)

→ William Erickson Hand
married 2-14-1882
Arminda Mae Essex (1-30-1859
↓
8 children

George Washington (12-11-1882 to 1-12-1964)
Luella mai (5-11-1884 to 10-23-1978)
* Jesse Valentine (8-19-1888 to 6-23-1969)
Sarah Elizabeth (7-21-1890 to 8-2-1960)
Zelpha marie (2-15-1893 to 3-29-1979
Gladys Velma (1-9-1898 to 1988
William Essex (11-8-1904
Alice Lucille (7-30-1902 to 9-5-1981)

Jesse Valentine Hand
married
mary Amelia Roy
↓
5 Children

Helen (12-10-1910) died in infancy
* William Joseph (10-21-1911 to 11-5-1989
Kenneth Earl (3-31-1914 -)
Ruth Irene (12-22-1916 to
Betty mae (5-22-1924 -)

William Joseph Hand
married 1-3-1935
marie warsler (7-10-1918 -)
↓
8 Children

About 1872 Sarah (Eleanor) married Stephen Whicker and moved to Eel River Township, Allen County, Indiana. They lived west of the old Anderson school, on a farm located on what is now known as the Carroll Road. Arminda Essex attended the old "Methodist College" in Ft. Wayne, Ind.; obtained a teacher's license and taught in Eel River Township schools. She married William Erickson Hand Feb. 14, 1882. They lived in Eel River Township, about four miles southwest of Huntertown. They had 8 children:

George W. Hand
Luella M. Hand
Jesse V. Hand
Sarah E. Hand
Zelpha M. Hand
Gladys V. Hand
Alice L, Hand
William E. Hand

Sarah Eleanor's husband, Stephen Whicker, died and she married again (her 4th marriage). Her last husband was Nicholas Wagner (spelled differently from Wagoner, Sarah's maiden name. She died in 1896.

Jesse V. Essex, Arminda's brother, stayed in Adams County on the farm, married and he and his wife Anne had 9 children:

Sherman Essex
Merle Essex
Mae Essex
Minnie Essex
Jason Essex
Leona Essex
Harry Essex
Clifford Essex
Don Essex

All have passed away. Harry was the last to die, in 1979.

Some additional information on the "HAND" side of the family: William Erickson Hand's father, George W. Hand, was born in Greene County, Ohio, September 26, 1819. His wife, Rebecca Elizabeth Cain, was born in Greene Co., Ohio, June 24, 1824. They were married February 3, 1842. Their children were:

Josephus Hand, born Feb. 3, 1843 - lived only 7 days
Lucetta Hand, born March 24, 1844 - died in 1909
William Erickson Hand, bornDec. 28,1845 - died Feb. 22, 1916
Sarah Elizabeth Hand, born May 6, 1848 - died Oct. 4, 1849
(Lived only 1 year, 4 months and 29 days.)
Mary Jane Hand -born July 27, 1850 - died in 1928

Lucetta maried Robert Dolin. They had 4 daughters: Florence, Eva, Gertrude and Emma.
Mr. Dolin died about 1878. Lucette later married Henry Golden. They had 1 daughter Edith. Mr. Golden died in 1896 and Lucetta died in 1908in Eel River Township, Allen County, Ind.

Mary Jane married Jefferson Sickler about 1870. Their children were:
Cora, George and Sarah. They lived in the house later occupied by the Perry family, located west of the Anderson school on what was later known as the "Carroll" Road in Eel River Twp. In 1883 Aunt Jane and Uncle Jeff took up government land in South Dakota near Wessington Springs. Uncle Jeff was successful there, then retired and moved toSanta Cruz, on the California coast south of San Francisco, owning a home on Branciforte Ave. Uncle Jeff died in 1917. Later Aunt Jane sent money to Zelpha Hand, asking her niece to come visit her. Zelpha did and stayed in California 4 years, part of which time she spent working in the Southern Pacific R.R. office in San Francisco. Zelpha then returned to Ind.

As mentioned previously, William Erickson Hand and Arminda Mae Essex were married February 14, 1882 and had 8 children. More detailed bibliographies of these 8 follow.

George Washington Hand was born December 11, 1882.After graduating from Fort Wayne High School he attended Purdue Univ. in West Lafayette, Ind., studying Civil Engineering. Next he went to work for the Chicago and Northwestern Railroad Co. engineering department in Chicago. While there he met and married Ella Tessen whose father also worked for the C&NW.They lived in Chicago for a time, later moving to suburbs Edison Park and finally to Park Ridge.

George became Chief Valuation Engineer, head of a department that railroads established to prepare detailed evaluations of all their properties in order to comply with a federal law passed in 1913 setting freight rates at a fixed percentage of the property value. The government established bureau to conduct their own evaluations in order to be able to challenge the railroads' figures. George spent so much time in Washington D.C. attending discussions between railroad and government people, mostly lawyers, that he decided to study law in night school, graduating from the John Marshall Law School in Chicago. In the meantime he was promoted to Assistant-to-the-President of the C&NW railroad. Incidentally the railroads challenged the constitutionality of the 1913 law and made a test case of a small belt-line railroad around St. Louis, Mo., the St. Louis & O'Fallon RR. Result: law was declared unconstitutional by U.S. Supreme Court in 1930 or 1931 and 16 or 17 years' work went out the window!

George and Ella had 5 children:

Marjorie
Luella
Robert
George,Jr.
James

(George, Sr. died in 1964)

Luella Mae Hand was born May 11, 1884. After high school in Ft. Wayne, she attended Valparaiso Univ., Valparaiso, Ind., to obtain a teacher's license, then taught for several years in Allen County, Ind. Then she married Walter Hursh, also a teacher. In later years Walter became a rural mail carrier out of the Huntertown, Ind. post office. They had 4 children:

*George
Charles
Frank
Marie

*George lived only a few months

When Walter Hursh retired he and Luella went to Florida for the winter months. They maintained a mobile home at Palmetto, Fla. the year around but drove back to Ind. for the summers. They started wintering in Florida in the early 1950's. After returning to their home near Huntertown in 1963, Walter became ill. He died in the Parkview Hospital, Ft. Wayne, Ind. in August, 1963. Luella did not return to Florida after that. In 1970 she went to live with her sisters Zelpha and Gladys Hand at their home on South Harrison St., Ft. Wayne, Ind. which their mother had bought and occupied in April, 1920. (Luella's doctor did not want her to live alone after cataract surgery . .) She lived with Zelpha and Gladys until taken to a nursing home on recommendation by her doctor following illness. Within a few days Luella died, in Oct., 1978. She was 94 years old.

Jesse V. Hand was born August 19, 1888 in Allen County. As a young man Jess played sandlot base ball with a team in the area where they lived. This was a temporary hobby. Jess was an extremely hard-working and successful farmer, first helping his father on the 320-acre home place (which included the part where grandfather George Hand had lived and built the large 9-room house later occupied by William and Arminda after grandfather George Hand's death in Aug. 1901 - grandmother Rebecca Elizabeth (Cain) Hand had died in 1894).Later Jess had his own farm. He married Mary A. Roy. They had 5 children:

*Helen, William, Kenneth, Ruth and Betty

*Helen died in infancy. Mary died August 6, 1960

Jess and Mary had great love for beautiful flowers. After retiring and moving off the farm Jesse had a great number of various flowers and plants including one hundred different rosebushes. Jesse died June 23, 1969. He and Mary are buried in the Hunter town, Indiana cemetery

Sarah Elizabeth Hand, bornJuly 21, 1890, married Herbert Sage. Their children are:

William Arthur (always called Arthur)
Gerald
Mabel
Russell

Another child died in infancy.

Herbert, Sarah and family resided on a farm in Allen County, Ind. In addition to farming they raised fine Black Angus cattle. Herbert died May 23, 1956, age 67; his death was the result of a tractor accident in 1954. Sarah died in August, 1960 of heart failure. They are buried in the Eel River Indiana cemetery.

Zelpha Marie Hand, born February 15, 1893, died in March 1979, in a nursing home in Fort Wayne, Ind., within a week of being taken there from the Parkview Hospital where she had been a patient since late January, 1979. She had diverticulitis, then developed pneumonia. Cause of death listed as "arterio-sclerotic heart disease". She was 86.

After graduating from Ft. Wayne High School in 1912, Zelpha attended Tri-State College, Angola, Ind. to obtain a teacher's license. She taught in grade schools in Allen county, then did office work, first in Ft. Wayne and then in San Francisco during the latter part of her stay in California. She was a member of Plymouth Congregational Church in Ft. Wayne. She took care of mother (Arminda Hand) and sister (Luella Hursh).She is buried in Huntertown cemetery.

Gladys Viola Hand was born January 9, 1898 in Allen Co. Ind. After graduating from Ft. Wayne High School she worked in offices there, then later attended Indiana University on the Bloomington campus and later at I U extension classes in FT. Wayne She married Curtis Rinehold and mov ed to New Albany, Ind. where he lived. After Curtis's death in 1975, Gladys returned to Ft. Wayne to live with her sisters Zelpha and Luella. Luella died in 1978 and Zelpha in 1979. After this Cladys sold the home on South Harrison Street, which she inherited and moved to Jacksonville.

Illinois to be near her sister Alice Agger and ~~and~~ Alice's family. Gladys is a member of Plymouth Congregational Church, Ft. Wayne and a member of Delta Zeta Sorority and former member of Eastern Star Lodge of Huntertown, Ind. She did volunteer work at th Parkview hospital in Ft, Wayne; also at the Broward Hospital in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida in 1979-1980 when she spent the winter with Alice there.

Alice Lucile Hand was born July 30, 1902 in Allen CO. Ind. After graduating from Ft. Wayne High School, class of 1919, she attended Indiana University in Bloomington. She taught school one year after which she married John Agger, who had graduated from Indiana Univ. and was teaching physics in the Jacksonville, Ill. high school. Later he became assistant-principal then principal, in which capacity he served until his retirement in 1962. Alice continued her education, graduating from MacMurray College in Jacksonville, Illinois. She then taught at MacMurray. She and John were members of the Congregational Church in Jacksonville. They had one child, a daughter Elizabeth Cain Agger. Alice was a member of the League of Women Voters and a former president of the American Association of University Women.

After John Agger's retirement in 1962, he and Alice spent winters in Florida. She did volunteer work in one of the hospitals in Ft. Lauderdale for the Red Cross. John died in Fort Lauderdale in 1971. After his death Alice continued to spend the winter in Floridathrough the winter of 1979-1980. Illness prevented her from returning to Florida in the fall of 1980.Alice died September 4, 1981 at the Passavant Hospital , Jacksonville, Illinois. Burial was at Memorial Lawn cemetery near Jacksonville.

William Essex Hand was born November 8, 1904 in Allen county, Indiana. After graduation from Ft. Wayne Central High School and working one year at G.E. while still delivering the morning Journal-Gazette, he entered the University of Cincinnati, majoring in Civil Engineering. There he was a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon social fraternity and Tau Beta Pi engineering fraternity. After graduating, class of '28, he worked 1 year for Berry Asphalt Co. in Nevada county, Arkansas, then started working for Shell Petroleum Corp. (later Shell Oil) in Arkansas City, Kansas (pronounced AR-KAN'-sas City in Kansas). In 1932 he married Geneva Danford, who was teaching school there. Bill was transferre to the Shell refinery in Wood River, Ill. in 1938, then to the Shell Development Co. office in San Francisco ~~office~~. In 1950 that office was moved to Shell's research laboratories in Emeryville, a few miles from San Francisco and Bill worked there until his retirement in 1968. He and Geneva had a home built in Pebble Beach, Calif. where they now reside (as of December 1982). They have one child, a son Danford Eric Hand.

- - - - - - - -

The above compiled by Gladys (Hand) Rinehold. Copied (with some slight alterations and/or additions) by William Essex Hand.)

JESSE VALENTINE HAND (1888-1969)

Married 1910 at Moweaqua, Illinois to Mary Amelia Roy, daughter of Frank and Elizabeth Zimmerman Roy. Mary was born July 7, 1887 in Allen County, IN. Elizabeth was of German birth and came to America with her parents. Jesse and Mary had five children:

Helen died in infancy (12-10-1910.
William Joseph born Oct. 21, 1911 in Allen County, Indiana
Kenneth Earl born March 31, 1914 in Allen County, Indiana
Ruth Irene born Dec 22, 1916 in Allen County, Indiana
Betty Mae born May 22, 1924 in Allen County, Indiana

William Joseph (1911-   )

Married Jan 3, 1935 to Marie Warsler, born July 10, 1918 in Dekalb County, Indiana. Daughter of Edward and Anna Warsler. Bill and Marie have eight children.

Carroll Lee born August 18, 1935 in Allen County, Indiana
Larry Edward born Nov. 28, 1937 in Huntington County, Indiana
DeMaris Jean born Nov. 29, 1938 in Huntington County, Indiana
Barbara Kay born July 22, 1940 in Huntington County, Indiana
Billy Dale born Sept. 1, 1942 in Huntington County, Indiana
Jesse Max born Oct. 24, 1945 in Huntington County, Indiana
Shirley Fay born June 24, 1949 in Huntington County, Indiana
Marsha Sue born Jan. 17, 1951 in Huntington County, Indiana

CARROLL LEE HAND (1935-   )

Married Feb. 15, 1958 to Shirley Jean Scott born Oct. 8, 1936 in Wells County Indiana. Daughter of Kenneth and Miriam Houtz Scott of Huntington County, Indiana Carroll and Shirley have four children. Carroll owns part of the Hand homestead.

Bryan Lee born Dec. 18, 1963
Susan Aline born April 23, 1969
Darwin Scott born Nov. 26, 1965
Gregory Allen born March 6, 1975

LARRY EDWARD (1937-   )

Married June 23, 1956 in Whitley County, Indiana to Joyce Louise Freeman born August 30, 1937 in Allen County, Indiana. Daughter of Charles and Edith Harold Freeman. Larry and Joyce have two children.

Debra Lynn born July 26, 1957 in Whitley County, Indiana
Dalene Kay born Sept. 2, 1959 in Whitley County, Indiana

DEMARISE JEAN HAND (1938-   )

Married Sept. 12, 1959 to Lynn Paul Martin born Nov. 24, 1937, in Allen County Indiana. Lynn is the son of Garry and Louise Young Martin of Allen County, Indiana. DeMarise and Lynn have four children.

Kathy Lynn born August 29, 1960 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
Thomas Lee born Feb. 5, 1962 in Layfette, Indiana
Johnathan Mark born April 19, 1968 in South Bend, Indiana
Marcus William born Oct. 17, 1975 in Fort Wayne, Indiana

Kathy Lynn was married Dec. 17, 1983 in Allen County, Indiana to Robert Payonk born August 28, 1960 in Chicago, Illinoise. Robert is the son of Andrew and Lorraine Payonk of Chicago.

BARBARA KAY HAND (1940-   )

Married April 9, 1960 in Noble County, Indiana to Larry Lee Deetz born Oct 9, 1939 in Dekalb County, Indiana. Son of Willis Kenneth and Mildred Inez Shultz Deetz. Larry died May 9, 1984 in Allen County, Indiana. Larry and Barbara have two children.

Charlotte Ann born May 20, 1965 in Allen County, Indiana
Kenneth Lee born May 13,1970 in Allen County, Indiana

BILLY DALE HAND (1942-   )

Married August 4, 1962 to Sandra Jean Grossman born Sept. 29,1943. Daughter of Herbert and Martha Wells Grossman. Martha's father was Ray Wells of Huntertown. Billy and Sandra have four children.

Steven Joseph born Aug. 25, 1963 in Allen County, Indiana
Bruce David born July 3, 1965 in Allen County, Indiana
Barry Daniel born Sept. 28, 1970 in Allen County, Indiana
Stacey JoEllen born July 9,1972 in Allen County, Indiana

JESSE MAX HAND (1945-   )

Married 1967 to Jacqueline Sue Cartwright born Sept. 15, 1949 in Garrett, Indiana, daughter of Robert Douglas and Donna Mae Buchanan Cartwright of Noble county, Indiana. Jesse and Jacqueline have two children.

Angela Mae born August 7, 1968 at St. Joseph Hospital, Fort Wayne, Indiana
Shane Alan born Sept. 14, 1971 at St. Joseph Hospital, Fort Wayne, Indiana

Joshua Douglas - [illegible] Sept. 199[illegible]

SHIRLEY FAY HAND (1949-)

Married April 28, 1973 in Stueben County, Indiana to Michael Stephen Gronski born June 27, 1949 in Bath, New York. Son of Stephen and Genevive Adamovewisz Gronski. Shirley taught elementary school in Angola, Indiana where she met her husband. After living in Chicago four years they moved to Buffalo, New York. Shirley and Mike have one son.

Michael Andrew born April 12, 1979 in Des Planes, Illinoise.

MARSHA SUE HAND (1951-)

Married 1980 in Allen County, Indiana to Richard Craig Meyers born April 5, 1950 in Allen County. Son of Orville Jack and Betty Jane Longardner Meyers of Allen County, Indiana. Marsha and Richard have two children.

Marisa Sue born Dec 11, 1980 in Allen County, Indiana

Richard Craig II born Feb. 2, 1983 in Allen County, Indiana

Carroll Lee	8-18-1935
Larry Edward	11-28-1937
DeMarise Jean	11-29-1938
Barbara Kay	7-22-1940
Billy Dale	9-1-1942
Jesse Max	10-24-1945
Shirley Fay	6-24-1949
Marsha Sue	1-17-1951

Pictures

Pg. 1 George Washington Hand

- was a Carpenter, built many homes & barns in the area. He was a trapper & successful deer Hunter. Became a democratic leader.

* See Obituary of G.W. Hand

He established Hand Homestead along with Grandmother Phebe & Phebe's brother John Hand. Bought the land for 32¢ per acre from the government under President VanBuren in Dec. 17, 1835 320 acres. In March 3, 1837 bought 320 more acres for a total of 640 acres. Located between Carroll, Hand & along Hathaway rd. 1st original log home was located across from Carroll middle School along the edge of the woods west of old farm house.

William Errckson Hand:

Established Hand Homestead on Hand & Hathaway^{rds}. 2nd Log Home located on Hand Rd where Kenny Hand lives today. This Home was refered to as "up on the road." A Second farm was built down the lane and was called the house "back the lane." Carroll & Shirley Hand live on the Site back the lane. Still standing on this Site is the Scale house where farmers from Surrounding countries would bring in their grain to be weighed. Carved in the beams are names & initials that are still visible. 2 other buildings still remaining are the blacksmith & buggy barn & the tool Shed.

On the site up on the road the Barn still Stands today. Built 1911.

William was a landowner but had a hired man to work the land. He was a Politician & gave legal advice. He & Arminda had 8 children. He would purchase bolts of fabric for the girls & Arminda & a seamstress would live with them while she sewed Dresses. The girls also took piano & dancing lessons. Arminda & daughters Luella, Alice & Zelpha were teachers.

George became an Attorney, was assistant to the President of C&NW Railroad in Chicago, worked in government in Washington D.C. & published articles about Civil Engineering. William was a Civil Engineer & worked for the Shell Co. Jesse was a successfull farmer. After retiring & moving off the farm he had a great number of various flowers & plants including 100 different rosebushes. Sarah resided on a farm & raised Black Angus cattle. Gladys was a Secretary.

Pg.#2 Hand Homestead Located Back the lane off Hand Rd. This house does not exist today. Carroll & Shirley Hand have a home on this site.

located on Hand Rd.
Pg #3 This is the 2nd original Log Home built by George W. Hand. Does not exsist today.
Kenny & Lalia Hand live on this site today.

Pg #4 Buildings on Farm referred to as up on the Rd. The barn built in 1911 still stands today.

pg#5 Our family called Jesse Pop. Kenneth Ruth, William & Betty are his children.

pg#6 Pop's (Jesse) wife was Mary Roy.

pg#7 Pop with Grandsons Carroll & Larry Hand
Pop with Great-Grandsons Bryan & Darwin
Pop with wife Mary Roy. (Mary Roy's family founded Royville at the corner of Coldwater & union chapel.)

pg#8 Pops (Jesse) children Bill, Kenny & Betty.
Junior Till was a cousin.

pg#9, 10, 11 Life on the farm. Bert Latourette was the "Hired man" who worked William Erickson Hand's farm. He lived in the home with the family. Dale Delagrange was Mary Roy's half brother which would be Jesse's brother-in-law. Zelpha is Jesse's Sister.

pg#12 Kenny Hand is Jesse's Son. He lives on Hand Homestead Site "up on the road"
carroll & Larry Hand are Jesse's Grandsons, corroll lives on Hand Homestead Site "back the lane"

pg#13 Jesse Hand was a meticulous record keeper. An example of his winter wheat report appeared in the 1919 U.S. Agricultural yearbook.

pg#14 Arminda had moved off the farm & bought a house on South Harrison St. in Fort wayne. She lived with daughters Zelpha & Gladys. Jesse purchased his own farm along with Son William in Huntington Co. This is the Sale bill of what was Sold on 2-22-1938. Arminda then rented the Farm out to renters. upon her death the land was divided among her children. The Section "up on the road" was given to Jesse & his Son Kenny moved on that farm. In 1955 Jesse & mary retired to Tri-lakes. Son William & Family purchased a 200 acre farm across from Carroll High School This Site is where the 1st original log home was located.

pg#15 Brothers William & Jesse

pg#16 William Joseph Hand son of Jesse & mary Hand.

pg.17 willram Joseph married 1-3-1935 to Estella marie warsther. She is Know to her family as marie. She is from Auburn IN. william & marie met at a dance & have 8 children. Carrol, Larry, DeMarise, Barb, Billy, Jess, Shirley, & marsha.

AVERY®
POLY-VU

Impossible for Phebe b. 1761
To be a sister to James Vandolr
b. 1807. She was actually his
grandmother — mother of his
mother, Mary Polly

WILLIAM HAND (1760-1819) PHEBE (VANDOLAH) HAND (1761-1845)

William and Phebe were probably born on the eastern seaboard. They had ten children. The census of 1790 has them living in Frederick County, Maryland. The census of 1810 has them living in Elizabeth, New Jersey. Around 1816 they migrated to Greene County, Ohio. There they lived on a small farm in Sugarcreek Township. William died in 1819 and Phebe and some of the children continued to live on the farm. Their daughter, Sarah, born Nov. 25, 1799 probably in Frederick county, Maryland, gave birth to a son Sept. 26, 1819. She named him George Washington Hand. Dec. 2, 1824 Sarah married William Erickson.

In the early 1830's James Vandolah, Phebe's brother, also from Greene County, Ohio came to Allen County, Indiana and bought land in the close vicinity, where John Hand and later George W. Hand bought land from the government. John Hand also bought land in Dekalb county. James Vandolah also purchased land straddleing Cedar Creek, a fairly good sized creek. He had built several water powered grist mills to grind flour and corn-meal, plus other animal feeds. John Hand bought the land but never lived on it. He returned to Green County. Sarah Erickson and her husband came and bought land very close to the other Hands. James Vandolah, John Hand and George W. had their land all joining each other's. So much of the land was swamp so they tried to get land that had a fair amount of high ground to build on, also the roads followed the ridges. Land prices started at 1.25 per acre but didn't sell so theprice was cut ot 62¢ but still didn't sell so cut it to 32¢.

Serepta Erickson, one of Sarah and William Erickson's daughters married a William Thrush. Most of the Thrush family's are living in Dekalb and Noble County's now. Bob Thrush of LaOtto, IN has much of the history of the Thrush family. He showed me a picture of Sarah (Hand) Erickson. The Historical Library in Columbus, Ohio has the history and whereabouts of most people who ever lived in Ohio. Most of William and Phebe's sons remained in Greene County, Ohio. Many of the above people are buried in the Huntertown Cemetary one mile east of Huntertown, Indiana in the old section.

Compiled by Russell Hand Sage

Seretia Hand Thrush
Oct. 20 1830
Ap. 2 1897

1915

2-2-96

GEORGE WASHINGTON HAND 1819-1901

Married Feb,3, 1842 in Allen County, Indiana to Rebecca Elizabeth Cain Both were born in Greene Co. Ohio. Rebecca Caine was the daughter of Abner and Betsy Caine. Rebecca was born June 24, 1824.

Abner Caine was born Feb. 13, 1797 and Betsy Caine his wife born June 26, 1804. Other children of the Caine's were Augstine Caine born March 22,1820 Emaline Caine born July 18, 1822. Augutus Caine born April 16, 1826. Calvin Caine borne April 15, 1827. Daniel Jackson Caine borne May 16, 1828. Uniah Jefferson Caine born Feb. 8, 1830. George W. Caine born May 9, 1832

Amalane Caine married James Tucker Nov. 22, 1837. They came to Eel River township AND ~~to~~ lived close to the Hand farm. Rebecca Caine came to stay with her sister Amaline. George W. and she became acquainted ,thus ending in marriage.

Children of George and Rebecca were :

Josephus born Feb 3, 1843 died Feb 10, 1843. in Allen County, Indiana
Lucetta born March 24, 1844 in Allen County, Indiana. Died 1909. Allen Co.
William Erickson born Dec. 28, 1845 died Feb. 22, 1916 in Allen County, Indiana
Sarah Elizabeth born May 6, 1848 died Oct. 4, 1849 in Allen County, Indiana
Mary Jane born July 27, 1850, died 1929 in California

MARY JANE

Mary Jane married Jefferson Sickler about 1870. The Sicklers lived a half mile west of the Hand farm. In 1883 the Sicklers moved to South Dakota to take up land from the Government. The land was near Wessington Springs. They retired in later years and moved to Santa Cruz, California. They had four children and one of the children had a clothing store there. Jefferson died in 1917. One son was called Everett and a daughter Sarah who later married a Jacobs. She lived in Seattle, Washington in the 1930's.

Lucetta

Lucetta married Robert Dolin. They had four children, Florence, Eva Gertrude and Emma. Robert Dolin died about 1878. Lucetta then married Henry Golden (1846-1896) They had one daughter, Edith who later married William Byerley. They had a son George and two daughters Lois and Leora. One daughter Annette died at age of thirteen. Lois married Morris Fitch of Huntertown. They had two sons. Leora married Isadore Badiac. Lois died in 1952. Leora died in 1944. George Byerley married Margaret Shearer and have one daughter Leah.

The death of George W. Hand Aug 7, 1901, which occured at his home in Eel River township Wednsday morning, removes from Allen county one of its oldest and best known citizens, who throughout his residence of sixty-five years in Eel river township enjoyed to the fullest extent the confidence and esteem of all who knew him.

Mr. Hand has been in failing health for some months and his death was due to the infirminities of age. He was born in Green county, Ohio, eighty-two years ago and at the age of seventeen came to Allen county in 1838, settling in Eel River township upon the land which is now a part of the Hand homestead. Through the years of his long and vigorous life Mr. Hand was industrious, frugel and upright; he became well-to-do and occupied a prominent place in business,social and political circles.

Perhaps no other citizen of the county was more familiar with pioneer conditions as they existed sixty-five years ago, and with the growth and development of the county through the closing half of the century just ended. He was strong in character, lofty in principle and unfailingly honest. Early in life Mr. Hand began taking an active interest in politics, and he became a recognized democratic leader. It is believed that to him belonged the distinction of having presided over more political gatherings than any other one resident of Allen county.

He was several yea rs assessor of his township, and during several campaigns was chairman of the county democratic central committee. He also served as jury commissioner. But once did he enter the race for a county office, permitting his name to go before the democtatic convention as a candidate for sheriff, but was defeated by Isaac Campbell by one vote. For many years Mr Hand was the recognized leader of the Eel River township delegation in the democratic conventions.

During the pioneers days he was widely known as a trapper and as a successful deer hunter; in fact, there was no phase of the life of the early settler with which he was not fully familiar.

He was a member of the Huntertown lodge of Masons, and was one of the best informed members of the Masonic fraternity. Mr Hand's wife died seven years ago, and he leaves three children and thirteen grand children and seven great-grandchildren. The children are William E. Hand and Mrs. Lucetta Golden, who reside in Eel River township, and Mrs. Jane Sickler, of Wessington Springs, South Dakota.

The funeral services were held from the Huntertown M.E. church Friday morning at 11 o'clock. Rev. McCall officiated.

WILLIAM ERICKSON HAND 1845-1916

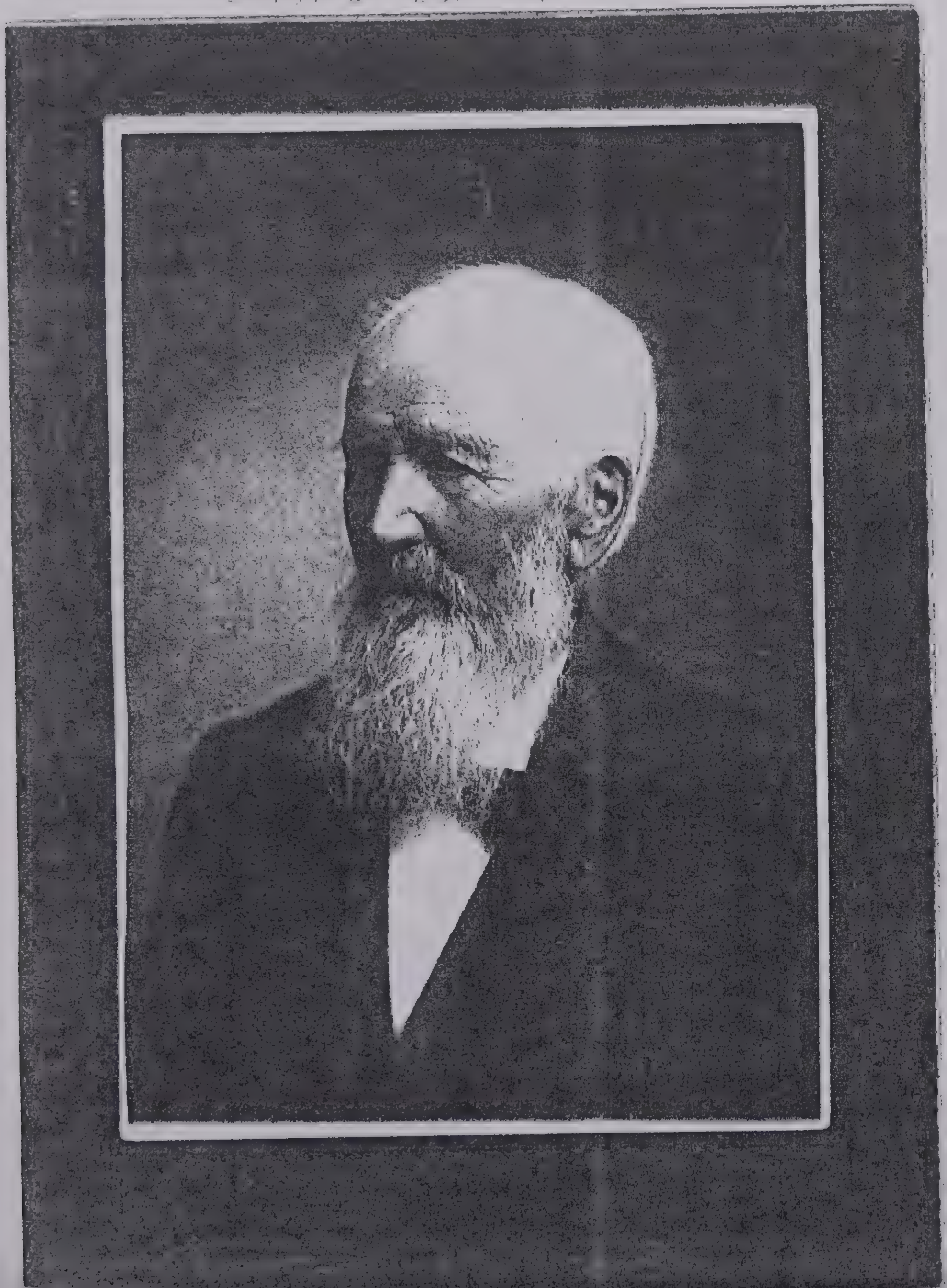
Married in Allen County, Indiana February 14, 1882 to Arminda Mae Essex, daughter of Sarah Eleanor Wagoner (Rennecker) and David Orlando Essex. Arminda was born January 30, 1859 in Henry county Ohio. Her mother Sarah was of German ancestory. Arminda attended the Methodist College in Fort Wayne and taught school in Eel River township. After her father's death, her mother married a Sthephen Whicker and they lived about a half mile west of the Hand farm. William farmed and at one time or the other owned land in three different sections, along with his father Geo. W. The land was in Sections 24,25, and 26. in Eel River township.

William and Arminda had Eight children:

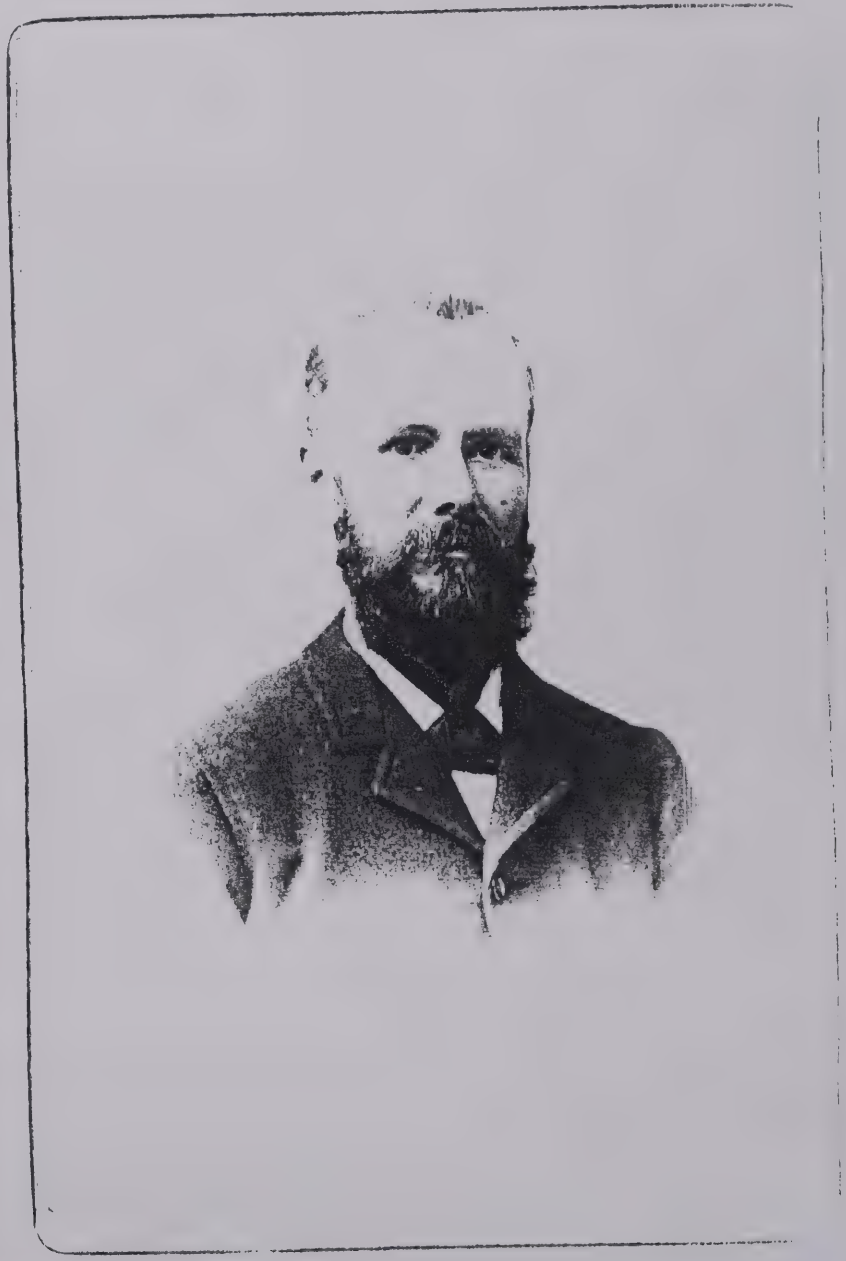
George Washington, born Dec. 11, 1882 Allen Co. Died Jan 12, 1964 Park Ridge, Ill.
Luella May, born May 11, 1884 Allen Co. Died Oct 23, 1978 Allen County, Ind.
Jesse Valentine, born Aug. 19, 1888 Allen Co. Died June 23, 1969 Allen County,
Sarah Elizabeth, born July 21, 1890 Allen Co. Died Aug 2, 1960 Allen Co. Ind
Zelpha Marie, born Feb 15, 1893 Allen Co. Died Mar. 29, 1979 Allen Co. Ind.
Gladys Velma, born Jan 9, 1898 Allen Co.
William Erickson, born Nov. 8, 1904 Allen Co.
Alice Luciille, born July 30, 1902 Allen Co. Died Sept 5, 1981 Jacksonville, Ill

The Hand farm consisted of two sets of buildings. One called back the lane and the other one called up on the road. Originally, the road went past the farm back the lane. When the early homesteaders built homes and roads they kept to the high and dry land. Allen county was mostly swamps and brush and was harboring about as many wolves and friendly Indians, along with plenty of deer, as there was settlers. One bear was reportedly seen by Geo W.. Geo W. was an avid hunter and told of the time he shot a deer in the vicinity of the north border of the farm. There was a foot bridge across Eel River he had to cross to get home. He had field dressed the deer and the wolves had picked up the scent and were in pursuit of it. When he came to the foot bridge he heard the howl of a number of wolves and knew that he couldn't keep the deer and shoot all the wolves too. He dropped the deer and ran for home. The next morning he went back to the foot bridge and all was left was a pile of bones. In those days the settlers had only muzzle loading guns and it took time to reload them. It was said that more indians were shot with ram-rods than musket balls as sometimes the settlers had to shoot fast and didn't have time to put the ball in, so shot the rod.

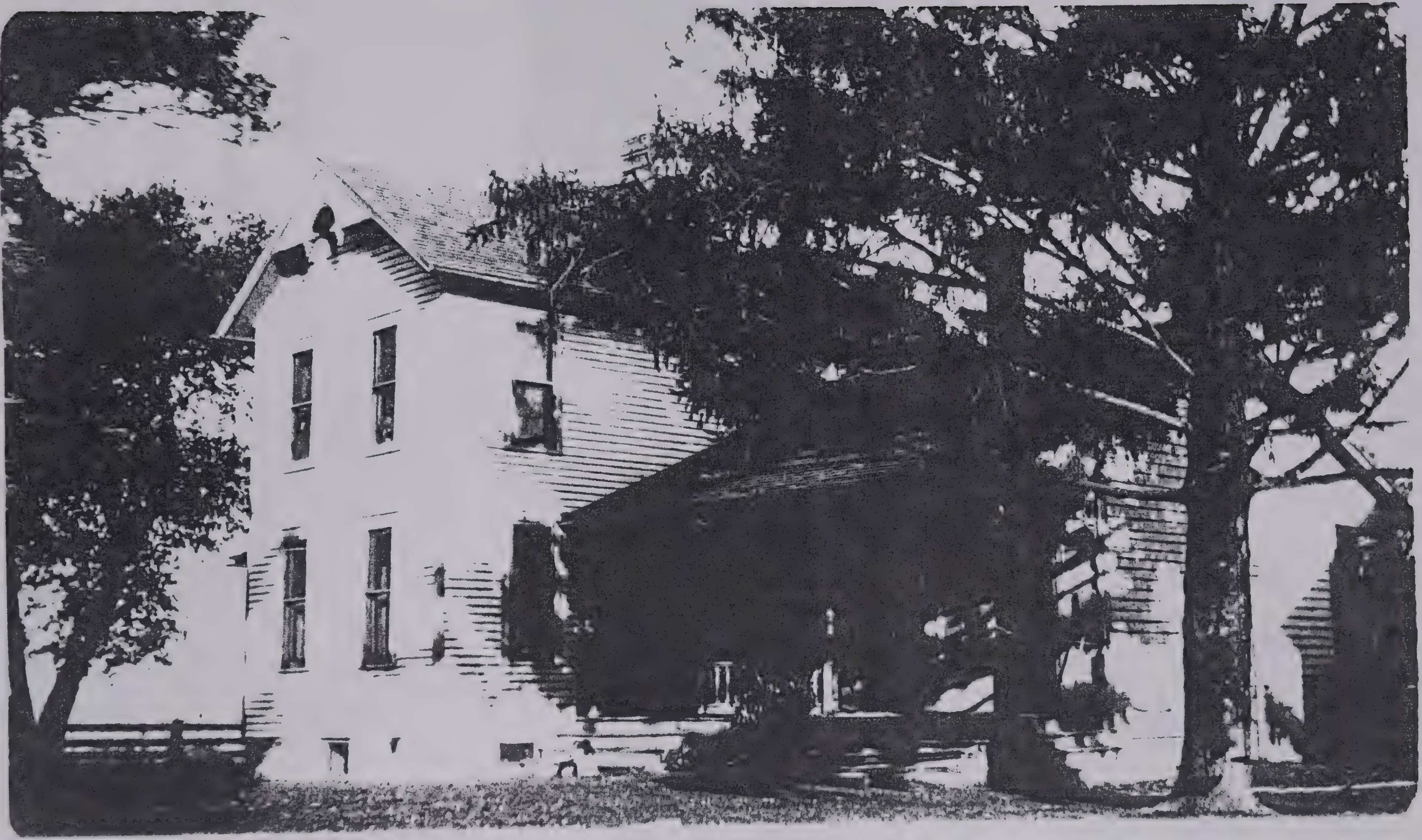
George Washington Hurd
b. 1819 Greene Co, Ohio
d. 1904 Came to Del Co. Sept. 1851

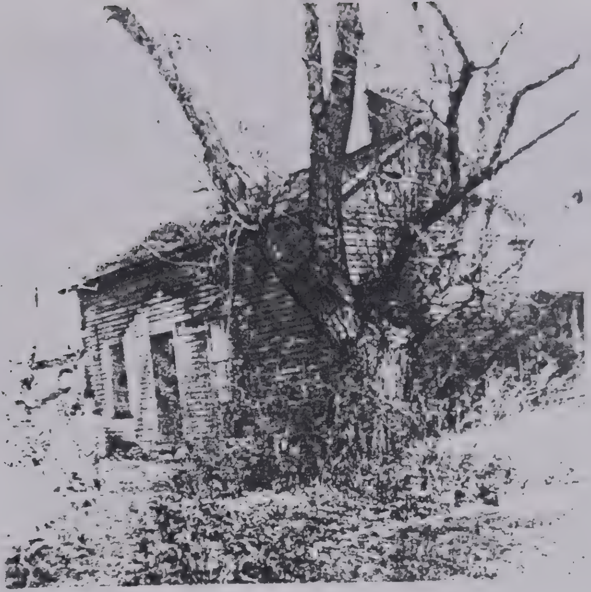


William E. Hurd
b. 1845
d. 1916



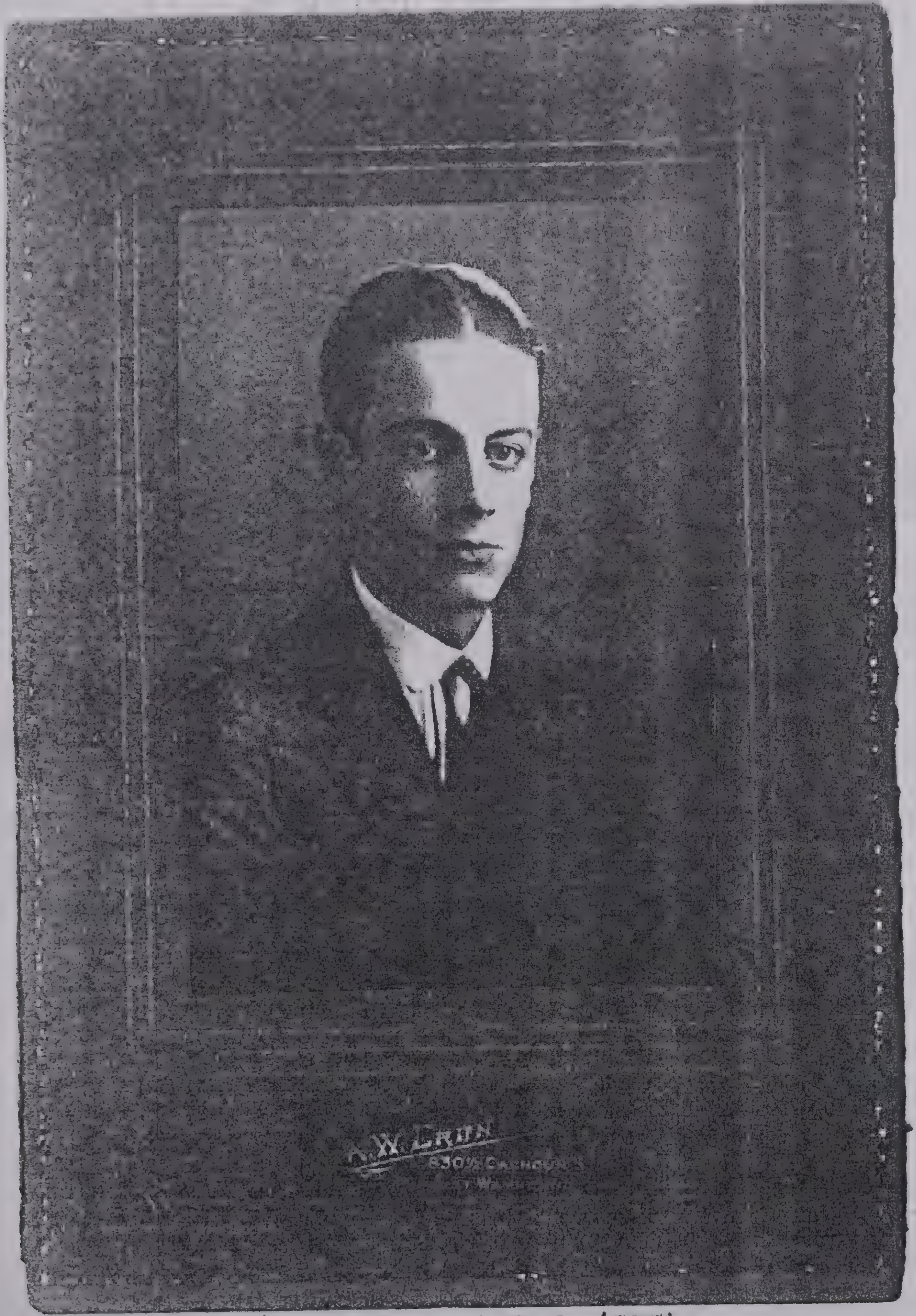
Hand Homestead



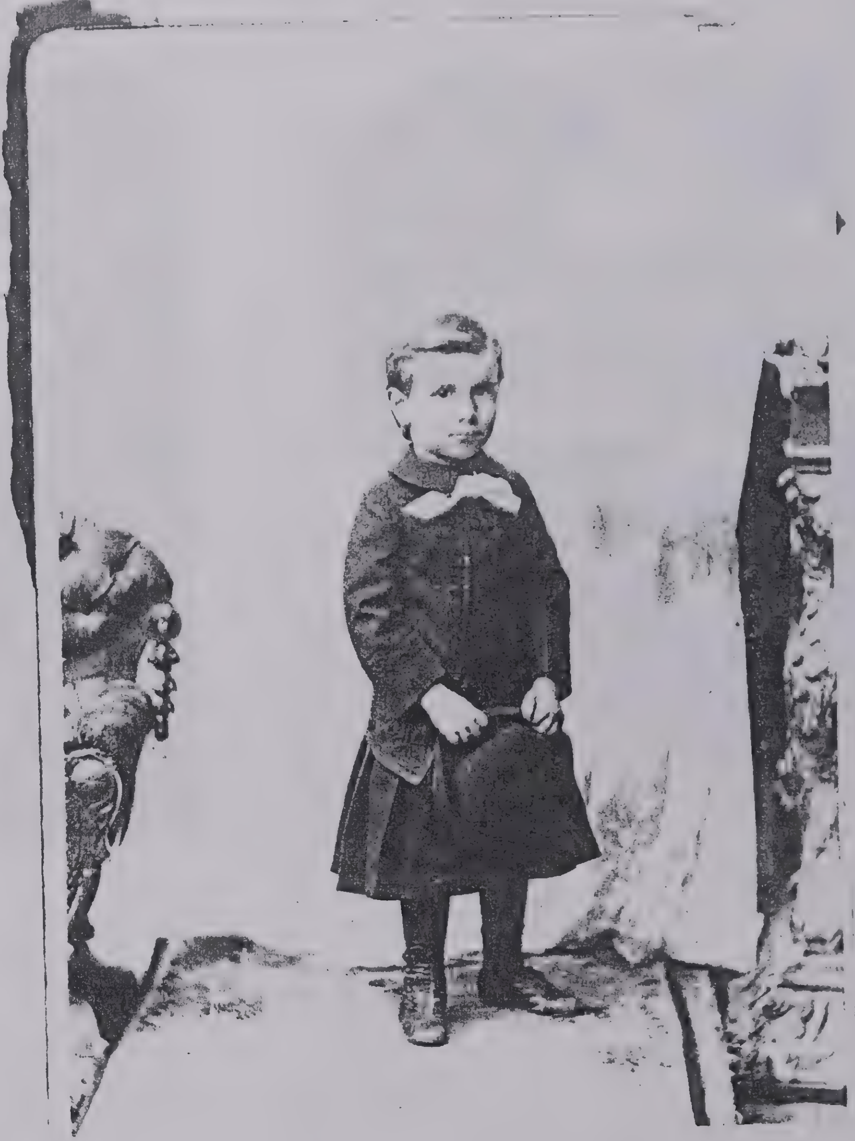


Original Log Home

Henry's Buildings



William Essex Hand b. August 11, 1909 d. 1984
Pop's Brother



Jess Hand 1873

Jesse Valentine Hand
b. Aug 11, 18[illegible]
d. June 24, 1969

[illegible]

[illegible] wagon

Uncle Will

at the gate

Horse's name is Dapy

Wm. E. Hand farm

Cecil Hand with

Shorthorn bull at

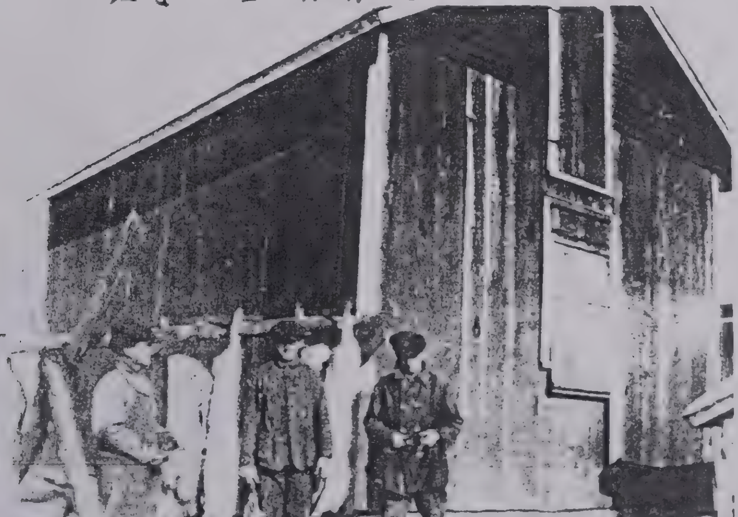
the [illegible] Union

July, 1919

CLYDE TUCKER   ELMER GOHEEN   JESSE HAND

Hog butchering

time on the farm



Butchering at Elmer
Goheen's 1920
(Back the Lane)

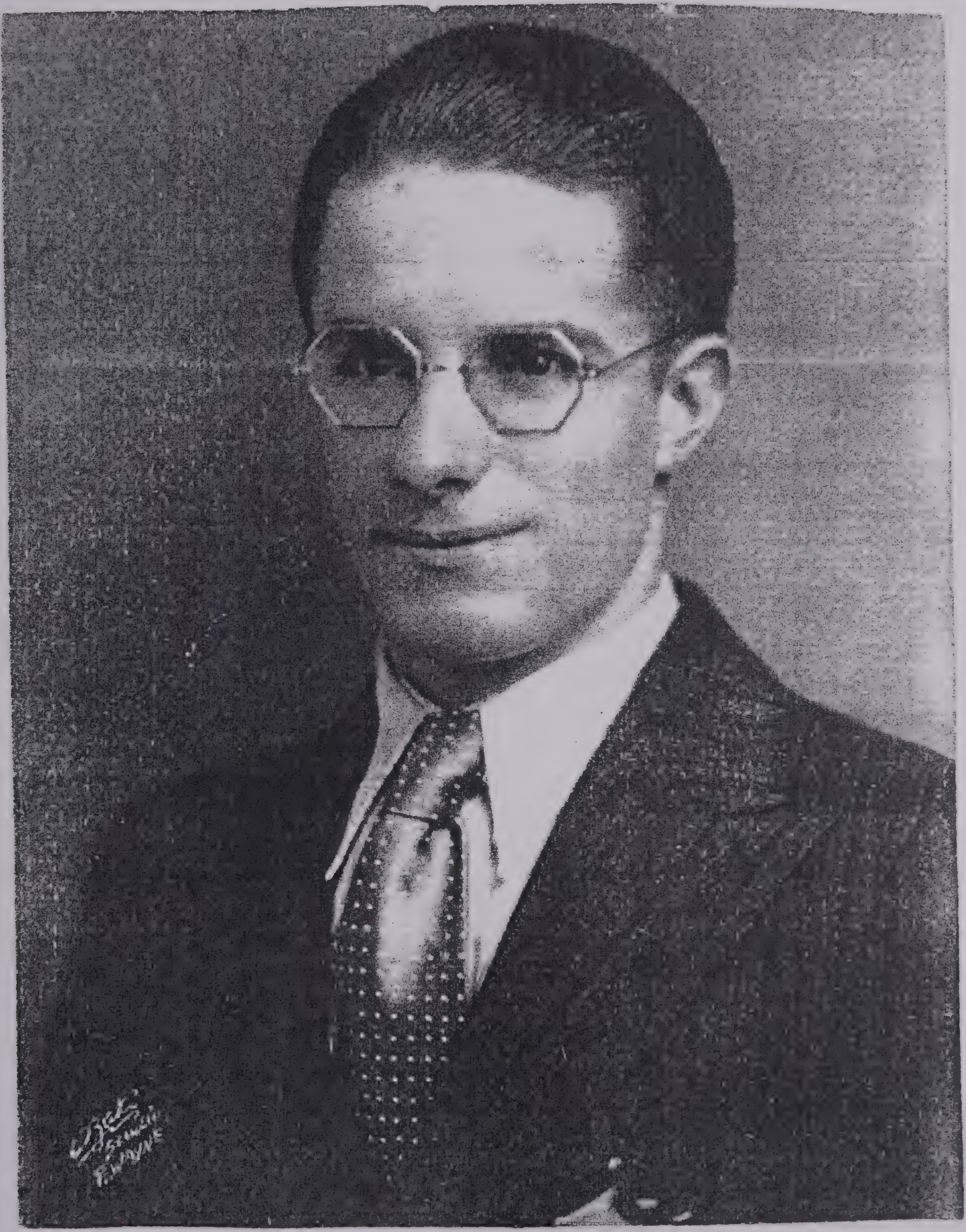
John Gillian, Elmer Goh
Edith Tucker, Ethel Tucker
Jesse Hand, Clyde Tucker

World War I
Bond drive

Plowing
Demonstration
State Farm, 1920

Wm Blair
6-horse hitch

H. Bowser



William Joseph Hand son of Jesse and Mary Hand

the Huntertown area including the large home and barn on the Hand Homestead. He was a member of the Huntertown Lodge of Masons. His funeral services were held at the Huntertown Methodist Church on Friday August 7, 1901 at 11:00 a.m.; the Rev. McCall officiated. He is buried in the old section of the Huntertown Cemetery.

George and Rebecca's children were: Josephus (February 3, 1843 to February 10, 1843) 7 days old; Lucetta (March 24, 1844 to 1909), married Robert Dolin, December 1878 married Henry Golden; William Erickson (December 28, 1845 to February 22, 1916), married Arminda Essex; Sara Elizabeth (May 6, 1848 to October 4, 1849) 1 1/2 years old; Mary Jane (July 27, 1850 to 1928), married Jefferson Sickler. George died in 1901, and Rebecca died in 1894.

Submitted by Carroll Hand

JESSE VALENTINE & MARY AMELIA (ROY) HAND

Jesse was born August 19, 1888 in Allen County, Indiana to William Erikson Hand and Arminda Mae (Essex) Hand. As a young man Jesse played sandlot baseball with the area team. He was a hard-working and successful farmer, first helping his father, William Erickson Hand, on the 320 acre homestead (which included the nine-room house and barn that was built by grandfather George W. Hand). Later Jesse bought his own farm in Huntington County.

Jesse V. and Mary A. (Roy) Hand with children Ruth, William and Kenny

In 1910 he married Mary Amelia Roy, daughter of Frank and Elizabeth Zimmerman Roy. Mary was born July 7, 1887 in Royville, Indiana, Allen County (corner of Coldwater road and Union Chapel Road). Her mother, Elizabeth, was of German birth and came to America as a teenager on one of her father's ships. Her money was stolen while on the ship so the ship's captain took her under his wing until she met up with her uncle in America.

Jesse and Mary moved to LaOtto, Indiana, after retiring from farming. In their retirement they enjoyed gardening which included various flowers, plants and 100 rosebushes. Mary died August 6, 1960 and Jesse died June 23, 1969. They are buried in the Huntertown Cemetery.

Jesse and Mary's children are: Helen died in infancy (December 10, 1910); William Joseph (October 21, 1911 to November 5, 1989), married Marie Warsler; Kenneth Earl (March 31, 1914 to January 22, 2003), married Lalia Kimmel; Ruth [illegible] (December 22, 1916 to October 16, 1998), married Russell Waters; Betty Mae (May 22, [illegible]-), married James Britt.

Submitted by Bill Hand

WILLIAM HAND & PHEBE (JENNINGS) HAND

William and Phebe were born on the eastern seaboard, and they had ten children. William was born in 1760 in Essex County, New Jersey and died December 16, 1819 in Sugar Creek Township, Green County, Ohio. Phebe Jennings was born 1761 in New Jersey and died January 14, 1845 in Allen County. They married June 3, 1786 in Westfield, Essex County, New Jersey. The census of 1790 has them living in Elizabeth, New Jersey. Around 1816 they migrated to Green County, Ohio. There they lived in a double log house on a small farm in Sugarcreek Township. One evening Joseph Vandolah showed up at the door and asked to stay overnight. He was dressed in a buckskin hunting shirt, homespun pantaloons, coonskin cap and barefooted. He was carrying $200 in silver dollars in a stocking leg to purchase the quarter section of land opposite where the Hands lived. Daughter Mary "Polly" found Joseph to be attractive, and they became engaged on the spot. They married around 1805 and built a log cabin on the land that Joseph had purchased.

When William died in 1819, Phebe and some of the children continued to live on the farm. Their daughter Sarah, born November 25, 1799 in Frederick County, Maryland, gave birth to son, George Washington Hand on September 26, 1819. His father was a soldier but never married Sarah. On December 2, 1824 Sarah married William Erickson. In 1838, Phebe came to Eel River Township with her son, John, and daughter, Mary "Polly" with her son, James Vandolah (Joseph died in 1818 in Greene County, Ohio), and daughter, Sarah, with her son George Washington Hand. They had all bought ajoining land from the government. This land was in the Cedar Creek area, the DeKalb area and the Eel River Township area. James Vandolah built several water powered grist mills to grind flour, corn meal and other animal feeds. Phebe died January 14, 1845 in Allen County, Indiana, and is buried in the old section of the Huntertown Cemetery.

William and Phebe's children: Mary Polly (1788-about 1850), married Joseph Vandolah around 1805; Sarah (November 25, 1799-September 27, 1865), married William Erickson on December 2, 1824; James (1792- ?), married Ann ?; Benjamin (1790-August 1, 1841), married Sarah Sackett on April 10, 1816; Samuel (June 17, 1805-June 12, 1858), married Mary ? around 1830; John (1803-1837), married Sarah Jane Johnson on June 16, 1831; Phebe (1800-?), married Matthew Erickson on June 5, 1826; Betsy (1794- ?) in New Jersey; Martha (1796- ?) in New Jersey; Serepta (1807-?) in Ohio.

Submitted by Marsha Myers

WILLIAM ERICKSON, ARMINDA MAE (ESSEX) HAND (1845-1916), & ARMINDA MAE ESSEX (1859-1948)

William E. Hand was born in Allen County, Indiana on December 28, 1845 to George W. Hand, born September 26, 1819 in Greene County, Ohio, and Rebecca E. Cain, born June 24, 1824 in Greene County, Ohio. George and Rebecca married February 3, 1842 and moved to Eel River Township in Allen County, Indiana. William grew up working on the family farm. On February 14, 1882 he was married to Arminda Mae Essex in Allen County, Indiana.

Arminda was born January 30, 1859 in Henry County, Ohio to Sarah Eleanor Wagoner Rennecker and David Orlando Essex. Her mother, Sarah, born in Stark County, Ohio in 1825 to Peter Wagoner and Nancy Renick, was of German ancestry. Sarah married John Rennecker in 1843. They had four daughters, Mary Jane, Lydia, Ella and Isabelle. A son died in infancy. John Rennecker was struck by a falling tree while cutting timber and died a year later. Sarah later married David Orlando Essex and they had two children: Arminda Mae, born January 30, 1859 and Jesse Valentine, born in September of 1860. They moved to Adams County, Indiana, near Decatur and Monroe. David Essex enlisted in the Union Army, fought in the Civil War and was killed. About 1872 Sarah married Stephen Whicker and moved to Eel River Township, Allen County, Indiana to a farm on Carroll Road. Jesse V. Essex stayed in Adams County. Arminda attended the old Methodist College in Fort Wayne, Indiana, and obtained a teacher's license. She taught school in Eel River Township schools.

William Essex Hand family: L to R, standing, George, Jesse, Zelpha, Gladys Hand Rhinehold. Sitting, Sara Hand Sage, Alice Hand Agar, William, Father William Hand, Mother Arminda Essex Hand, Luella Hand Hursh

On February 14, 1882 Arminda and William Erickson Hand were married. They lived on the Hand Homestead that was built by George W. Hand and together George and William owned and farmed land in sections 24, 25, and 26 in Eel River Township. William died in 1916, and Arminda in 1948.

William and Arminda's children were: George Washington (December 11, 1882-January 12, 1964), married Ella Tessen; Luella Mae (May 11, 1884-October 23, 1978), married Walter Hursh; Jesse Valentine (August 19, 1888-June 23, 1969), married Mary Roy; Sarah Elizabeth (July 21, 1890-August 2, 1960), married Herbert Sage; Zelpha Marie (February 15, 1893-March 29, 1979); Gladys Viola (January 9, 1898- 1988), married Curtis Rinehold; William Essex (November 8, 1904- ?), married Geneva Danford;

LINKAGES

a study of four early families in greene county, ohio

sackett
hand
pogue/poage/poague
preston

Compiled by
Margaret I. Hawk
1997

LINKAGES

The material in this compilation was collected in many places over a number of years, the basic aim of the research being to try to identify the mother of my great grandfather, William Preston.

It seemed likely she was the Margaret Preston who married William Pogue in Greene Co. on 11 April 1817, and this proved to be true. However, no earlier marriage to a Preston could be found in and around the area, but old newspaper articles found in the Greene County Room of the Public Library in Xenia, Ohio, did indicate her maiden name may have been Hand, and there were Hands in Greene County at the time. Also, Margaret Preston was the mother of Isabel Preston who married Alexander Sackett, a son of Cyrus Sackett, in Greene County in 1833. So all of these families were traced in hope that the linkage which would prove Margaret's maiden name might be found.

This search, regretably, has not been entirely successful, for Margaret's maiden name still is unproven. But a tremendous amount of information on the four principal families involved, and many of their descendants, was developed in the course of that research. This compilation is meant to consolidate that information which I and others have collected, and to outline the various families as accurately as possible.

In no way is this meant to be the "final" word on these families--that is an impossible goal. It is meant to be a guide, nothing more, and inevitably it will contain errors. But the questionable or unproven information should be apparent from the wording, and other researchers will recognize the need to verify their own lines carefully, and to correct any errors they find.

Margaret I. Hawk
3129 Ellenwood Drive
Fairfax, VA 22031-2014

December 1997

Some extra information has been found
since 1997
check my FTM file on the Hands + Vandolahs

```
=============================================================================================================
HUSBAND William HAND
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:  Abt 1760            PLACE: ,,New Jersey
CHR.:                       PLACE:
MAR.:    3 Jun 1786         PLACE: Westfield,Essex Co,New Jersey
DEATH:  Abt Dec 1819        PLACE: Sugar Creek Twp,Greene Co,Ohio
BURIAL:                     PLACE:                                                   Parent Link Type: ( )
FATHER:                                                   MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
=============================================================================================================
WIFE    Phebe JENNINGS
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:  Abt 1761            PLACE: ,,New Jersey
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DEATH:  14 Jan 1845         PLACE: ,,Allen Co,Indiana
BURIAL:                     PLACE: Huntertown Cem,Perry Twp,Allen Co,Indiana         Parent Link Type: ( )
FATHER:                                                   MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=============================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=============================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Mary or Polly HAND                                                         Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1788           PLACE: ,Essex Co,New Jersey
 F  CHR.:                      PLACE:
    MAR.:   Abt 1804           PLACE: Sugar Creek Twp,Greene Co,Ohio
    DEATH:  Bef 1850           PLACE:
    BURIAL:                    PLACE:
    SPOUSE: Joseph VANDOLAH                                    There are other marriage(s)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Benjamin HAND                                                              Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1790           PLACE: ,Essex Co,New Jersey
 M  CHR.:                      PLACE:
    MAR.:   10 Apr 1816        PLACE: ,Greene Co,Ohio
    DEATH:   1 Aug 1841        PLACE: ,Miami Co,Ohio
    BURIAL:                    PLACE: Curtis Cemetery,Lost Creek Twp,Miami Co,OH
    SPOUSE: Sarah SACKETT
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: James HAND                                                                 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1792           PLACE: ,,New Jersey
 M  CHR.:                      PLACE:
    MAR.:                      PLACE:
    DEATH:                     PLACE:
    BURIAL:                    PLACE:
    SPOUSE: Ann (    ) HAND
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME: Betsey HAND                                                                Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1794           PLACE:
 F  CHR.:                      PLACE:
    MAR.:                      PLACE:
    DEATH:                     PLACE:
    BURIAL:                    PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 5. NAME: Martha HAND                                                                Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1796           PLACE: ,,New Jersey
 F  CHR.:                      PLACE:
    MAR.:                      PLACE:
    DEATH:                     PLACE:
    BURIAL:                    PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Sarah HAND                                                                 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1799           PLACE: ,,New Jersey
 F  CHR.:                      PLACE:
    MAR.:    2 Dec 1824        PLACE: ,Greene Co,Ohio
    DEATH:                     PLACE:
    BURIAL:                    PLACE:
    SPOUSE: William ERIXSON OR ERICKSON
=============================================================================================================
Records of:



Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
==============================================================================
HUSBAND William HAND                                        Yr of Birth 1760
WIFE    Phebe JENNINGS                                      Yr of Birth 1761
==============================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==============================================================================
 7. NAME: Phebe HAND                                    Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1800          PLACE: ,,New Jersey
 F  CHR.:                     PLACE:
    MAR.:    5 Jun 1826       PLACE: ,Greene Co,Ohio
    DEATH:                    PLACE:
    BURIAL:                   PLACE:
    SPOUSE: Matthew ERIXSON OR ERICKSON
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8. NAME: John HAND                                     Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1803          PLACE: ,Greene Co,Ohio
 M  CHR.:                     PLACE:
    MAR.:                     PLACE:
    DEATH:  1837              PLACE: ,Greene Co,Ohio
    BURIAL:                   PLACE:
    SPOUSE: Sarah Jane JOHNSON
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9. NAME: Samuel R. HAND                                Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:   7 Jun 1805       PLACE: ,Greene Co,Ohio
 M  CHR.:                     PLACE:
    MAR.:   Abt 1830          PLACE: ,Ohio
    DEATH:  12 Jun 1858       PLACE: ,Greene Co,Ohio
    BURIAL:                   PLACE: Glen Forest Cem,Yellow Springs,Greene Co,OH
    SPOUSE: Mary ( ) HAND                         There are other marriage(s)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10. NAME: Serepta HAND                                  Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1807          PLACE: ,Greene Co,Ohio
 F  CHR.:                     PLACE:
    MAR.:                     PLACE:
    DEATH:                    PLACE:
    BURIAL:                   PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
==============================================================================
```

HUSBAND William HAND

NOTES:

Marriage: from marriage record found in the Westfield (NJ) Presbyterian Church extracted records. His father may have been Daniel Hand.

Some info from "The History of Miami Co., OH" (1880), page 477. He left a will in Greene Co. dated 5 Jun 1819, presented 16 Dec 1819, wherein he named his wife Phebe and their children: three, Samuel, John and Serepta, were not then of age; two daughters, Sarah and Phebe, who probably were of age but not married, were given $50 each; and three daughters, Betsey, Mary and Martha, were given $2 each, indicating they were probably married and already had received their share, but no married names were given. There was no mention of a daughter named Margaret, so the parentage of the Margaret (Hand?) who married Patrick? Preston and William Pogue remains unresolved. Robinson's History of Greene Co. also listed a Joseph Hand as a son, but this relationship is not reflected in William's will and other documents, and nothing further is known of him. William's land in Greene Co., some of which which he acquired in May 1819 (Book 7, page 287), was in Sugar Creek Township, Section 6, Twp 3, Range 5, about 1-1/2 miles south of Bellbrook on the present Waynesville Road. He also once owned 74 acres of land in Hamilton Co., near Cincinnati, which he sold in June 1816 (Hamilton Co. Deed Book Q; page 107).

WIFE Phebe JENNINGS

NOTES:

She was shown in 1820 census in Sugar Creek Township as head of household, but was not found as such in the 1830 census; however, she did appear in court in Greene Co. on 1 Nov 1835 to attest to the transfer of her land to John Hand (Deed Book 16, page 431). She accompanied her Vandolah descendents and her granddaughter Sarah Anderson to Indiana.

CHILD 1 Mary or Polly HAND

OTHER MARRIAGES:

William WHICKER

Married: 5 Apr 1819(Div) ,Greene Co,Ohio

NOTES:

Birth date is estimated, per 1830 census. She was in her father's will, given a small bequest, which may indicate she had received a previous settlement, perhaps when married. The names of her five children from her first marriage and the two from her second marriage were found in the article in the Bellbrook Moon which described the circumstances of her marriage to Joseph Vandolah. She was known as "Polly"; probably was born in New Jersey.

Her divorce petition from her second husband was filed on 28 Dec 1829 in Greene Co. (abstracted in "Ohio Divorces: The Early Years", by Carol W. Bell (1994)) and alleged extreme cruelty, that he had beat her and threatened her life. She was granted custody of their two children, and her dower lands from her first marriage were restored to her. In Dec 1835 her children sold land they inherited from their father and included "all their right in their mother's right of dower" (Greene Co. Deed Book 17, page 36). No burial record for Polly was found, but she probably was deceased before 1850.

CHILD 2 Benjamin HAND
NOTES:
Known as a son of William and Phebe Hand; date and order of his birth is estimated. Biographic info from page 74, "A Genealogical Index of Pioneers in the Miami Valley, OH" by Lindsay M. Brien (1970); also "The History of Miami Co., OH" (1880), page 477. The first stated his will named children Cyrus, William and Nancy. The cemetery where he was buried is now lost.

CHILD 3 James HAND
NOTES:
Birth date is estimated. He probably was born in New Jersey. He was named in his father's will. A Greene Co. deed dated 5 Dec 1835 (Book 16, page 622) covering the sale by John Hand of land be bought from his mother contained the statement "John Hand....to defend against all lawful demands of all persons accepting [sic] the claim of Ann Hand, wife of James Hand", thus indicating a marriage for which no record has been found. In deed dated 3 Aug 1835 (Book 16 page 331) James Hand "of Greene Co.", together with Benjamin and Sarah Hand of Miami Co. and Samuel R. and Mary Hand of Hamilton Co., "..legal heirs of William Hand", sold to John Hand three-fourths of the undivided 51-1/2 acres in Sec 6 Twp 3 Range 5. No wife was listed for James in that deed. From these deeds, it seems clear James was estranged from his wife, and it even could be inferred that he had died between August and December 1835. It seems clear all of these references apply to the James who was a son of William and Phebe Hand.

There were several James Hands in the Cincinnati and Greene Co. areas from 1815 through 1830's. In 1820 a James Hand, born 1775-1794, described in the 1819 city directory as a house carpenter, was in Ward 1 Cincinnati with a wife and six small children, including two daughters under 10, in his household. This probably was the one who administered Patrick Preston's estate. In 1830 a James Hand, born 1760-1770, without a wife but with two females age 15-20 in his household, was in Mill Creek Twp., close by the city. It is feasible, despite the age discrepancy, this was the same individual; it also is possible he was the son of William and Phebe Hand. In 1840 the James Hand who was in in Hamilton Co. was born 1800-1810, and therefore was not the same man.

In 1850, a James Hand, age 67 (or born c1783), born in New Jersey, a carpenter, was in Perry Twp, Allen Co., IN, in the household of Benjamin Vandolah. While this man does not fit exactly either as the son of William and Phebe (they were married in 1786), or the James who was in Cincinnati in 1820/1830 (born 1775-1794 or 1760-1770), the possibilities cannot be discounted. In any case, it is reasonable to assume there was a relationship (he could have been Benjamin's uncle, for instance), and particularly since Phebe Hand died in Allen Co. This James Hand was not found in the 1860 census or in Allen Co. burial records.

CHILD 4 Betsey HAND
NOTES:
Birth date is estimated. She was named in father's will, given a small bequest, which may indicate she had received a previous settlement, perhaps when married. No married name was given in the will; no further info.
She probably was born in New Jersey.

CHILD 5 Martha HAND
NOTES:
Birth date is estimated. She was named in father's will, given a small bequest, which may indicate she had received a previous settlement, perhaps when married. No married name was given in the will; no further info.

CHILD 6 Sarah HAND
NOTES:
Birth date is estimated. She was named in her father's will, and apparently was of age but not married at the time of her father's death, as she was given a $50 settlement. A Sarah Hand married William Alexon on 2 Dac 1824 in Greene Co., no further trace under that surname. It is now believed the surname probably was Erixson, based on the following: a William and Sarah Erixson are buried in the Huntertown Cemetery in Allen Co., Indiana, where Phebe Hand and many of the Vandolahs are buried, Sarah born 25 Mar 1799 and died 27 Sep 1865; in the 1840 census William and Matthew Errixson were in Swan Twp, Noble Co., Indiana; in 1850 Matthew Erickson was in Blue Creek Twp, Adams Co., Indiana, both counties which abut Allen Co.

CHILD 7 Phebe HAND
NOTES:
Birth date is estimated from 1850 and 1860 censuses, in which her birthplace was shown as New Jersey. She was named in her father's will, and apparently was of age but not married at the time of his death, as she was given a $50 settlement. The marriage record to Matthias Elixson [sic] described her as "Miss Phebe Hand", which confirms this was not a remarriage of her mother. Not located thereafter under the surname Elixson, and it is probable the name actually was Erixson or Erickson. A Matthew and William Errixson were in Swan Twp, Noble Co., Indiana in 1840, and Matthew Erickson was in Blue Creek Twp, Adams Co, Indiana, in 1850 and 1860, both couties which abut Allen Co. William and Sarah Erixson were buried in the Huntertown Cemetery in Allen Co., where Phebe Hand and many Vandolahs were buried.

CHILD 8 John HAND
NOTES:
His birth date is estimated. He was named in his father's will, and at that time he was not of age. There are 1837 estate papers in Greene Co. which probably apply (Microfilm Roll 80, Box 22). These show his (presumed) brother-in-law, William D. Johnson, acted as administrator in lieu of his widow, Sarah. A sum of $58 was noted as paid to a George W. Hand, who has not been identified, but possibly was from a Hand family in the adjacent Madison County.

CHILD 9 Samuel R. HAND

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Jane WHITESIDES
Married: 27 Jul 1841 ,Hamilton Co,Ohio
Catherine TAYLOR
Married: 31 Aug 1849 ,Greene Co,Ohio

NOTES:

He was named in father's will, and was not then of age. In Aug 1835 he was included in the sale to his brother John of land he and his brothers inherited from their father (Greene Co. Deed Book 16, page 331). In that deed he and his wife Mary were listed "of Hamilton Co.", and they appeared there on 19 Oct 1835 to attest the deed. No marriage record to Mary has been found. He was there in the 1840 census, and where he apparently married for the second time in 1841. In 1850 he was living in Miami Township in Greene Co. and his wife then was Catherine, whom he married in 1849; no children were listed in that census.

CHILD 10 Serepta HAND

NOTES:

Birth date is estimated; she was named in father's will, and was not then of age. She may have died young, but after 1819.

```
=============================================================================================================
HUSBAND Joseph VANDOLAH
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:  Abt 1765            PLACE: ,Fayette Co,Pennsylvania
CHR.:                       PLACE:
MAR.:  .Abt 1804            PLACE: Sugar Creek Twp,Greene Co,Ohio
DEATH:  Abt 1817            PLACE: Sugar Creek Twp,Greene Co,Ohio
BURIAL:                     PLACE:                                                  Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Peter VANDOLAH                                  MOTHER: Hester ( ) VANDOLAH
OTHER WIVES:
=============================================================================================================
WIFE    Mary or Polly HAND
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:  Abt 1788            PLACE: ,Essex Co,New Jersey
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DEATH:  Bef 1850            PLACE:
BURIAL:                     PLACE:                                                  Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: William HAND                                    MOTHER: Phebe JENNINGS
OTHER HUSBANDS: William WHICKER
=============================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=============================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Joseph VANDOLAH                                                           Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  14 Jun 1805        PLACE: Sugar Creek Twp,Greene Co,Ohio
 M  CHR.:                      PLACE:
    MAR.:   14 Mar 1839        PLACE: ,Allen Co,Indiana
    DEATH:  10 May 1887        PLACE: Perry Twp,Allen Co,Indiana
    BURIAL:                    PLACE: Huntertown Cem,Perry Twp,Allen Co,Indiana
    SPOUSE: Drucilla NICKERSON
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: James VANDOLAH                                                            Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  22 Jan 1807        PLACE: Sugar Creek Twp,Greene Co,Ohio
 M  CHR.:                      PLACE:
    MAR.:   12 May 1832        PLACE: ,Greene Co,Ohio
    DEATH:  24 Oct 1851        PLACE: Perry Twp,Allen Co,Indiana
    BURIAL:                    PLACE: Huntertown Cem,Perry Twp,Allen Co,Indiana
    SPOUSE: Rebecca TUCKER
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: William VANDOLAH                                                          Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1809           PLACE: Sugar Creek Twp,Greene Co,Ohio
 M  CHR.:                      PLACE:
    MAR.:                      PLACE:
    DEATH:  Abt 1825           PLACE: Sugar Creek Twp,Greene Co,Ohio
    BURIAL:                    PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME: Sarah Ann VANDOLAH                                                        Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:   1 Sep 1811        PLACE: Sugar Creek Twp,Greene Co,Ohio
 F  CHR.:                      PLACE:
    MAR.:   27 Feb 1836        PLACE: ,Greene Co,Ohio
    DEATH:  16 Apr 1888        PLACE: Perry Twp,Allen Co,Indiana
    BURIAL:                    PLACE: Huntertown Cem,Perry Twp,Allen Co,Indiana
    SPOUSE: William H. ANDERSON
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 5. NAME: Benjamin Henry VANDOLAH                                                   Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:   7 Feb 1812        PLACE: Sugar Creek Twp,Greene Co,Ohio
 M  CHR.:                      PLACE:
    MAR.:    3 Jul 1842        PLACE: ,Allen Co,Indiana
    DEATH:   5 Aug 1876        PLACE: Illinois City,Rock Island Co,Illinois
    BURIAL:                    PLACE: Illinois City Cem.,Rock Island Co,Illnois
    SPOUSE: Mary Ann FAUSTINE
=============================================================================================================
HUSBAND  Joseph VANDOLAH
  NOTES:
   The story of his marriage to Mary "Polly" Hand was found in page 25, Vol 1, in scrapbook of articles from the
   Bellbrook Moon, published about 1895, in the collection of the Greene Co. Library, Xenia, OH.  No date of the
   marriage was given, and no record has been found, but it probably occured between 1805-08.  The land his children
   inherited from him and sold in 1835 was in Sugar Creek Township, the SW4 of Section 36, Fractional Twp 4, Range 5,
=============================================================================================================
Records of:



Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

which lies about one mile south of Bellbrook.
Research by Barbara K. Fahey of Newport, OR (1997) indicates he may have been some twenty years older than Polly Hand; that he may have been identical to the Joseph Vandolah who was on tax list in Washington Twp, Fayette Co,PA in 1785 and 1786; and that he may have been a brother of Peter Valdolah who also was in Greene Co., OH at the same time as Joseph.

WIFE Mary or Polly HAND
OTHER MARRIAGES:
William WHICKER
Married: 5 Apr 1819(Div) ,Greene Co,Ohio

NOTES:
Birth date is estimated, per 1830 census. She was in her father's will, given a small bequest, which may indicate she had received a previous settlement, perhaps when married. The names of her five children from her first marriage and the two from her second marriage were found in the article in the Bellbrook Moon which described the circumstances of her marriage to Joseph Vandolah. She was known as "Polly"; probably was born in New Jersey.
Her divorce petition from her second husband was filed on 28 Dec 1829 in Greene Co. (abstracted in "Ohio Divorces: The Early Years", by Carol W. Bell (1994)) and alleged extreme cruelty, that he had beat her and threatened her life. She was granted custody of their two children, and her dower lands from her first marriage were restored to her. In Dec 1835 her children sold land they inherited from their father and included "all their right in their mother's right of dower" (Greene Co. Deed Book 17, page 36). No burial record for Polly was found, but she probably was deceased before 1850.

CHILD 1 Joseph VANDOLAH
NOTES:
In Greene Co., OH deed dated 29 Dec 1835 (Book 17, page 36), he appeared in Allen Co., IN, to attest to his participation in the joint sale of land inherited from Joseph Vandolah.
In 1850 this family was in Butler, De Kalb Co., IN; in 1860 in Perry Twp., Allen Co., IN. It should be noted that some researchers have placed the Joseph Vandolah, age 45, wife Mary, who was in the 1850 census in Clay Twp, Dearborn Co., IN, as a son of Joseph and Mary (Hand), and have placed the Joseph who married Drucilla Nickerson as a son of Peter and Sarah Vandolah (i.e., Peter and Joseph being brothers, sons of Peter and Hester). However, they also report that descendants of Henry Fair Vandolah said that Henry married a first cousin, Julia Ann Vandolah, which would apply only if Joseph and Benjamin were brothers; therefore, it is considered more probable that the son of Joseph and Mary Hand was the Joseph who married Drucilla.

CHILD 2 James VANDOLAH
NOTES:
Article on page 25, Vol. 1, Scrapbook of Clippings from the "Bellbrook Moon" said he was a millwright and had built and operated several mills in Greene Co. before moving to Indiana. On 29 Dec 1835 he and Rebecca and his siblings Joseph, Benjamin and Sarah Ann, sold land they inherited from their father (Greene Co. Deed Book 17, page 36). On 22 Aug 1842, James and Rebecca, then of Allen Co., IN, sold land in Greene Co. (Deed Book 23, page 58). In 1860 his widow Rebecca was in Perry Twp, Allen Co., IN.

CHILD 3 William VANDOLAH
NOTES:
Birthdate is estimated; actual date is unknown. Article on page 25, Vol. 1, Scrapbook of Clippings from the "Bellbrook Moon", said he died when about 12 years old.

CHILD 4 Sarah Ann VANDOLAH
NOTES:
On 29 Dec 1835 she, along with her brothers James, Joseph and Benjamin sold property in Greene Co. inherited from their father (Greene Co. Deed Book 17, page 36). Barbara K. Fahey, a descendent of her brother Benjamin, gave his birth year as 1812, which conflicts with hers which is calculated from data shown on her gravestone.

CHILD 5 Benjamin Henry VANDOLAH
NOTES:
Birth and death dates and other information on this family from Barbara K. Fahey, a descendant, 330 N. W. 16, Newport, Oregon 97365 (1997). Note that the 1812 birth year, assumed as shown on his gravestone, conflicts with 1811 birth year shown on his sister Sarah's gravestone. In Dec 1835, he and his siblings James, Joseph and Sarah Ann, sold interests in land inherited from their father (Greene Co. Deed Book 17, page 36). In 1850 he was in Perry Township, Allen Co., Indiana, and in his household was James Hand, who may have been his uncle.

```
FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JOSEPH VANDOLAH/DRUCILLA NICKERSON - PRESTON.PAF                     5 Dec 1997  Page 1 of 1
===================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Joseph VANDOLAH
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:  14 Jun 1805          PLACE: Sugar Creek Twp,Greene Co,Ohio
CHR.:                        PLACE:
MAR.:   14 Mar 1839          PLACE: ,Allen Co,Indiana
DEATH:  10 May 1887          PLACE: Perry Twp,Allen Co,Indiana
BURIAL:                      PLACE: Huntertown Cem,Perry Twp,Allen Co,Indiana                Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Joseph VANDOLAH                                      MOTHER: Mary or Polly HAND
OTHER WIVES:
===================================================================================================================
WIFE    Drucilla NICKERSON
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:  19 Jun 1820          PLACE: ,,Ohio
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DEATH:  10 Nov 1886          PLACE: ,Allen Co,Indiana
BURIAL:                      PLACE: Huntertown Cem,Perry Twp,Allen Co,Indiana                Parent Link Type: ( )
FATHER:                                                      MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
===================================================================================================================
CHILDREN
===================================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Louisa A. VANDOLAH                                                                  Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1841            PLACE: ,,Indiana
 F  CHR.:                       PLACE:
    MAR.:                       PLACE:
    DEATH:                      PLACE:
    BURIAL:                     PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Elizabeth VANDOLAH                                                                  Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  1842                PLACE: ,,Indiana
 F  CHR.:                       PLACE:
    MAR.:   1871                PLACE:
    DEATH:  1932                PLACE:
    BURIAL:                     PLACE: Huntertown Cem,Perry Twp,Allen Co,Indiana
    SPOUSE: Thomas J. VANDOLAH
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: Henry Fair VANDOLAH                                                                 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Jan 1847            PLACE: Butler,De Kalb Co,Indiana
 M  CHR.:                       PLACE:
    MAR.:   22 Jan 1870         PLACE: Muscatine Co,Iowa
    DEATH:                      PLACE:
    BURIAL:                     PLACE:
    SPOUSE: Julia Anne VANDOLAH
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME: Sarah VANDOLAH                                                                      Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1849            PLACE: ,,Indiana
 F  CHR.:                       PLACE:
    MAR.:                       PLACE:
    DEATH:                      PLACE:
    BURIAL:                     PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 5. NAME: Hubbard VANDOLAH                                                                    Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1851            PLACE: ,,Indiana
 M  CHR.:                       PLACE:
    MAR.:                       PLACE:
    DEATH:                      PLACE:
    BURIAL:                     PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Rebecca VANDOLAH                                                                    Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1853            PLACE: ,,Indiana
 F  CHR.:                       PLACE:
    MAR.:                       PLACE:
    DEATH:                      PLACE:
    BURIAL:                     PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
===================================================================================================================
Records of:


Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

HUSBAND Joseph VANDOLAH Yr of Birth 1805
WIFE Drucilla NICKERSON Yr of Birth 1820

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Martha VANDOLAH Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1859 PLACE: ,,Indiana
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

HUSBAND Joseph VANDOLAH
NOTES:
In Greene Co., OH deed dated 29 Dec 1835 (Book 17, page 36), he appeared in Allen Co., IN, to attest to his participation in the joint sale of land inherited from Joseph Vandolah.
In 1850 this family was in Butler, De Kalb Co., IN; in 1860 in Perry Twp., Allen Co., IN. It should be noted that some researchers have placed the Joseph Vandolah, age 45, wife Mary, who was in the 1850 census in Clay Twp, Dearborn Co., IN, as a son of Joseph and Mary (Hand), and have placed the Joseph who married Drucilla Nickerson as a son of Peter and Sarah Vandolah (i.e., Peter and Joseph being brothers, sons of Peter and Hester). However, they also report that descendants of Henry Fair Vandolah said that Henry married a first cousin, Julia Ann Vandolah, which would apply only if Joseph and Benjamin were brothers; therefore, it is considered more probable that the son of Joseph and Mary Hand was the Joseph who married Drucilla.

WIFE Drucilla NICKERSON

CHILD 1 Louisa A. VANDOLAH

CHILD 2 Elizabeth VANDOLAH

CHILD 3 Henry Fair VANDOLAH
NOTES:
Information from Barbara K. Fahey.

CHILD 4 Sarah VANDOLAH
NOTES:
Given name is questionable, due illegible census entry.

CHILD 5 Hubbard VANDOLAH

CHILD 6 Rebecca VANDOLAH

CHILD 7 Martha VANDOLAH

```
FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JAMES VANDOLAH.REBECCA TUCKER - PRESTON.PAF                               5 Dec 1997  Page 1 of 1
=========================================================================================================================
HUSBAND James VANDOLAH
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:  22 Jan 1807           PLACE: Sugar Creek Twp,Greene Co,Ohio
CHR.:                         PLACE:
MAR.:   12 May 1832           PLACE: ,Greene Co,Ohio
DEATH:  24 Oct 1851           PLACE: Perry Twp,Allen Co,Indiana
BURIAL:                       PLACE: Huntertown Cem,Perry Twp,Allen Co,Indiana                   Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Joseph VANDOLAH                                  MOTHER: Mary or Polly HAND
OTHER WIVES:
=========================================================================================================================
WIFE    Rebecca TUCKER
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:  Abt 1812              PLACE: ,,Virginia
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DEATH:                        PLACE:
BURIAL:                       PLACE:                                                             Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Reason TUCKER                                    MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=========================================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=========================================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Benjamin VANDOLAH                                                                      Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  14 Apr 1834          PLACE: ,Greene Co,Ohio
 M  CHR.:                        PLACE:
    MAR.:   14 Oct 1888          PLACE: ,Allen Co,Indiana
    DEATH:  10 Jan 1916          PLACE:
    BURIAL:                      PLACE: Huntertown Cem,Perry Twp,Allen Co,Indiana
    SPOUSE: Catherine AARON
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Thomas J. VANDOLAH                                                                     Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  30 Aug 1836          PLACE: ,Greene Co,Ohio
 M  CHR.:                        PLACE:
    MAR.:   1871                 PLACE:
    DEATH:  12 Sep 1912          PLACE: Perry Twp,Allen Co,Indiana
    BURIAL:                      PLACE: Huntertown Cem,Perry Twp,Allen Co,Indiana
    SPOUSE: Elizabeth VANDOLAH
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: Sarah J. VANDOLAH                                                                      Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1839             PLACE: ,,Indiana
 F  CHR.:                        PLACE:
    MAR.:                        PLACE:
    DEATH:                       PLACE:
    BURIAL:                      PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME: Mary A. VANDOLAH                                                                       Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1841             PLACE: ,,Indiana
 F  CHR.:                        PLACE:
    MAR.:                        PLACE:
    DEATH:                       PLACE:
    BURIAL:                      PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 5. NAME: Frances VANDOLAH                                                                       Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1843             PLACE: ,,Indiana
 F  CHR.:                        PLACE:
    MAR.:                        PLACE:
    DEATH:                       PLACE:
    BURIAL:                      PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Phoebe VANDOLAH                                                                        Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1845             PLACE: ,,Indiana
 F  CHR.:                        PLACE:
    MAR.:                        PLACE:
    DEATH:                       PLACE:
    BURIAL:                      PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
=========================================================================================================================
Records of:



Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND James VANDOLAH                                                              Yr of Birth 1807
WIFE    Rebecca TUCKER                                                              Yr of Birth 1812
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=====================================================================================================
 7. NAME: James VANDOLAH                                                     Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  1847                 PLACE: ,,Indiana
 M  CHR.:                        PLACE:
    MAR.:                        PLACE:
    DEATH:  1927                 PLACE:
    BURIAL:                      PLACE: Huntertown Cem,Perry Twp,Allen Co,Indiana
    SPOUSE:
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND  James VANDOLAH
  NOTES:
    Article on page 25, Vol. 1, Scrapbook of Clippings from the "Bellbrook Moon" said he was a millwright and had built
    and operated several mills in Greene Co. before moving to Indiana.  On 29 Dec 1835 he and Rebecca and his siblings
    Joseph, Benjamin and Sarah Ann, sold land they inherited from their father (Greene Co. Deed Book 17, page 36).  On
    22 Aug 1842, James and Rebecca, then of Allen Co., IN, sold land in Greene Co. (Deed Book 23, page 58).  In 1860 his
    widow Rebecca was in Perry Twp, Allen Co., IN.

WIFE     Rebecca TUCKER

CHILD 1 Benjamin VANDOLAH

CHILD 2 Thomas J. VANDOLAH

CHILD 3 Sarah J. VANDOLAH
  NOTES:
    In 1860 census she was listed as a teacher.

CHILD 4 Mary A. VANDOLAH

CHILD 5 Frances VANDOLAH

CHILD 6 Phoebe VANDOLAH

CHILD 7 James VANDOLAH
```

```
FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR WILLIAM H. ANDERSON-SARAH ANN VANDOLAH - PRESTON.PAF             5 Dec 1997  Page 1 of 1
========================================================================================================
HUSBAND William H. ANDERSON
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:  Abt 1815              PLACE: ,,Scotland
CHR.:                         PLACE:
MAR.:   27 Feb 1836           PLACE: ,Greene Co,Ohio
DEATH:                        PLACE:
BURIAL:                       PLACE:                                              Parent Link Type: ( )
FATHER:                                                  MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
========================================================================================================
WIFE    Sarah Ann VANDOLAH
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:   1 Sep 1811           PLACE: Sugar Creek Twp,Greene Co,Ohio
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DEATH:  16 Apr 1888           PLACE: Perry Twp,Allen Co,Indiana
BURIAL:                       PLACE: Huntertown Cem,Perry Twp,Allen Co,Indiana    Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Joseph VANDOLAH                                  MOTHER: Mary or Polly HAND
OTHER HUSBANDS:
========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
========================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Mary ANDERSON                                                           Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1837             PLACE: ,,Indiana
 F  CHR.:                        PLACE:
    MAR.:                        PLACE:
    DEATH:                       PLACE:
    BURIAL:                      PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Phebe Jane ANDERSON                                                     Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1840             PLACE: ,,Indiana
 F  CHR.:                        PLACE:
    MAR.:                        PLACE:
    DEATH:                       PLACE:
    BURIAL:                      PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: John ANDERSON                                                           Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1842             PLACE: ,,Indiana
 M  CHR.:                        PLACE:
    MAR.:                        PLACE:
    DEATH:                       PLACE:
    BURIAL:                      PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME: George ANDERSON                                                         Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1844             PLACE: ,,Indiana
 M  CHR.:                        PLACE:
    MAR.:                        PLACE:
    DEATH:                       PLACE:
    BURIAL:                      PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 5. NAME: Stephen ANDERSON                                                        Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1847             PLACE: ,,Indiana
 M  CHR.:                        PLACE:
    MAR.:                        PLACE:
    DEATH:                       PLACE:
    BURIAL:                      PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Sarah Josephine ANDERSON                                                Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1849             PLACE: ,,Indiana
 F  CHR.:                        PLACE:
    MAR.:                        PLACE:
    DEATH:                       PLACE:
    BURIAL:                      PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
========================================================================================================
Records of:



Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND William H. ANDERSON                                                             Yr of Birth 1815
WIFE    Sarah Ann VANDOLAH                                                              Yr of Birth 1811
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================================
 7. NAME: William ANDERSON                                                       Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1857             PLACE: ,,Indiana
 M  CHR.:                        PLACE:
    MAR.:                        PLACE:
    DEATH:                       PLACE:
    BURIAL:                      PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
==========================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND William H. ANDERSON

NOTES:

In 1850 and 1860 they were in Eel River Township, Allen Co., Indiana. He is presumed to have died there, but burial record not found.

WIFE Sarah Ann VANDOLAH

NOTES:

On 29 Dec 1835 she, along with her brothers James, Joseph and Benjamin sold property in Greene Co. inherited from their father (Greene Co. Deed Book 17, page 36). Barbara K. Fahey, a descendent of her brother Benjamin, gave his birth year as 1812, which conflicts with hers which is calculated from data shown on her gravestone.

CHILD 1 Mary ANDERSON

CHILD 2 Phebe Jane ANDERSON

CHILD 3 John ANDERSON

CHILD 4 George ANDERSON

CHILD 5 Stephen ANDERSON

CHILD 6 Sarah Josephine ANDERSON

CHILD 7 William ANDERSON

```
FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR BENJAMIN HENRY VANDOLAH/MARY ANN FAUSTINE - PRESTON.PAF             5 Dec 1997  Page  1 of  1
======================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Benjamin Henry VANDOLAH
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:   7 Feb 1812          PLACE: Sugar Creek Twp,Greene Co,Ohio
CHR.:                        PLACE:
MAR.:    3 Jul 1842          PLACE: ,Allen Co,Indiana
DEATH:   5 Aug 1876          PLACE: Illinois City,Rock Island Co,Illinois
BURIAL:                      PLACE: Illinois City Cem.,Rock Island Co,Illnois                  Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Joseph VANDOLAH                                      MOTHER: Mary or Polly HAND
OTHER WIVES:
======================================================================================================================
WIFE    Mary Ann FAUSTINE
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:  Abt 1826             PLACE: ,,Ohio
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DEATH:                       PLACE:
BURIAL:                      PLACE:                                                            Parent Link Type: ( )
FATHER:                                                      MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
======================================================================================================================
CHILDREN
======================================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Mary VANDOLAH                                                                        Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1843            PLACE: ,,Indiana
 F  CHR.:                       PLACE:
    MAR.:                       PLACE:
    DEATH:                      PLACE:
    BURIAL:                     PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Joseph Arthur VANDOLAH                                                               Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:   1 Apr 1845         PLACE: ,Allen Co,Indiana
 M  CHR.:                       PLACE:
    MAR.:   30 Mar 1868         PLACE: Muscatine Co,Iowa
    DEATH:   3 Mar 1914         PLACE: Houlton,Columbia Co,Oregon
    BURIAL:                     PLACE: Yankton Cem,Columbia Co,OR
    SPOUSE: Patience Almeda HOBART
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: Saloma VANDOLAH                                                                      Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:   5 Mar 1847         PLACE: ,Allen Co,Indiana
 F  CHR.:                       PLACE:
    MAR.:   11 Nov 1868         PLACE: ,Rock Island Co,Illinois
    DEATH:  24 May 1923         PLACE: Illinois City,Rock Island Co,Illinois
    BURIAL:                     PLACE: Illinois City Cem,Rock Island Co,IL
    SPOUSE: William H. SIMPSON
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME: Franklin VANDOLAH                                                                    Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1849            PLACE: ,Allen Co,Indiana
 M  CHR.:                       PLACE:
    MAR.:   24 Mar 1884         PLACE: Muscatine Co,Iowa
    DEATH:                      PLACE:
    BURIAL:                     PLACE:
    SPOUSE: Jennie V. CHANDLER
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 5. NAME: Julia Anne VANDOLAH                                                                  Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  1852                PLACE: Indiana Or Iowa
 F  CHR.:                       PLACE:
    MAR.:   22 Jan 1870         PLACE: Muscatine Co,Iowa
    DEATH:   6 Oct 1920         PLACE: Illinois City,Rock Island Co,Illinois
    BURIAL:                     PLACE: Illinois City Cem.,Rock Island Co,Illnois
    SPOUSE: Henry Fair VANDOLAH
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Sarah Ann VANDOLAH                                                                   Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  1855                PLACE: Sweetland,Muscatine Co,Iowa
 F  CHR.:                       PLACE:
    MAR.:   31 Dec 1872         PLACE: Muscatine Co,Iowa
    DEATH:  1924                PLACE: Portland,Multnomah Co,Oregon
    BURIAL:                     PLACE: Multnomah Co. Cem,Portland,OR
    SPOUSE: Marshall V. BLANCHARD
======================================================================================================================
Records of:



Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

HUSBAND Benjamin Henry VANDOLAH
NOTES:
Birth and death dates and other information on this family from Barbara K. Fahey, a descendant, 330 N. W. 16, Newport, Oregon 97365 (1997). Note that the 1812 birth year, assumed as shown on his gravestone, conflicts with 1811 birth year shown on his sister Sarah's gravestone. In Dec 1835, he and his siblings James, Joseph and Sarah Ann, sold interests in land inherited from their father (Greene Co. Deed Book 17, page 36). In 1850 he was in Perry Township, Allen Co., Indiana, and in his household was James Hand, who may have been his uncle.

WIFE Mary Ann FAUSTINE
NOTES:
Info from Barbara K. Fahey says family records show surname as FAUSCHMAN.

CHILD 1 Mary VANDOLAH

CHILD 2 Joseph Arthur VANDOLAH
NOTES:
Info from Barbara K. Fahey (1997).

CHILD 3 Saloma VANDOLAH
NOTES:
Info from Barbara K. Fahey (1997).

CHILD 4 Franklin VANDOLAH

CHILD 5 Julia Anne VANDOLAH

CHILD 6 Sarah Ann VANDOLAH
NOTES:
Info from Barbara K. Fahey (1997).

```
FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR WILLIAM WHICKER/MARY OR POLLY HAND - PRESTON.PAF                  5 Dec 1997  Page  1 of  1
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND William WHICKER
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:  Abt 1780              PLACE:
CHR.:                         PLACE:
MAR.:    5 Apr 1819(Div)      PLACE: ,Greene Co,Ohio
DEATH:                        PLACE:
BURIAL:                       PLACE:                                                   Parent Link Type: ( )
FATHER:                                                   MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
=====================================================================================================
WIFE    Mary or Polly HAND
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:  Abt 1788              PLACE: ,Essex Co,New Jersey
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DEATH:  Bef 1850              PLACE:
BURIAL:                       PLACE:                                                   Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: William HAND                                      MOTHER: Phebe JENNINGS
OTHER HUSBANDS: Joseph VANDOLAH
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=====================================================================================================
 1. NAME: William WHICKER                                                              Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1821             PLACE: ,Greene Co,Ohio
 M  CHR.:                        PLACE:
    MAR.:   Abt 1845             PLACE:
    DEATH:                       PLACE:
    BURIAL:                      PLACE:
    SPOUSE: Clarissa ( ) WHICKER
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Stephen WHICKER                                                              Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1823             PLACE: ,Greene Co,Ohio
 M  CHR.:                        PLACE:
    MAR.:   Abt 1848             PLACE:
    DEATH:                       PLACE:
    BURIAL:                      PLACE:
    SPOUSE: Julia A. ( ) WHICKER
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND  William WHICKER
  NOTES:
    In some records the surname is Wicker.  Polly's divorce petition filed 28 Dec 1829 in Greene Co. alleged extreme
    cruelty.

WIFE    Mary or Polly HAND
  OTHER MARRIAGES:
    Joseph VANDOLAH
            Married: Abt 1804             Sugar Creek Twp,Greene Co,Ohio

  NOTES:
    Birth date is estimated, per 1830 census.  She was in her father's will, given a small bequest, which may indicate
    she had received a previous settlement, perhaps when married.  The names of her five children from her first
    marriage and the two from her second marriage were found in the article in the Bellbrook Moon which described the
    circumstances of her marriage to Joseph Vandolah. She was known as "Polly"; probably was born in New Jersey.
    Her divorce petition from her second husband was filed on 28 Dec 1829 in Greene Co. (abstracted in "Ohio Divorces:
    The Early Years", by Carol W. Bell (1994)) and alleged extreme cruelty, that he had beat her and threatened her
    life.  She was granted custody of their two children, and her dower lands from her first marriage were restored to
    her.  In Dec 1835 her children sold land they inherited from their father and included "all their right in their
    mother's right of dower" (Greene Co. Deed Book 17, page 36).  No burial record for Polly was found, but she probably
    was deceased before 1850.

CHILD 1 William WHICKER
  NOTES:
    In 1850 he was in Perry Township, Allen Co., Indiana; not found thereafter.


=====================================================================================================
Records of:




Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

CHILD 2 Stephen WHICKER

NOTES:

In 1850 he was in Perry Township, Allen Co., Indiana; not found thereafter.

```
FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR WILLIAM WHICKER/CLARISSA ( ) WHICKER - PRESTON.PAF                      5 Dec 1997  Page  1 of  1
===========================================================================================================
HUSBAND William WHICKER
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:  Abt 1821              PLACE: ,Greene Co,Ohio
CHR.:                         PLACE:
MAR.:   Abt 1845              PLACE:
DEATH:                        PLACE:
BURIAL:                       PLACE:                                                    Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: William WHICKER                                   MOTHER: Mary or Polly HAND
OTHER WIVES:
===========================================================================================================
WIFE    Clarissa ( ) WHICKER
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:  Abt 1827              PLACE: ,,Ohio
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DEATH:                        PLACE:
BURIAL:                       PLACE:                                                    Parent Link Type: ( )
FATHER:                                                   MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
===========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
===========================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Eliza Ann WHICKER                                                             Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1846             PLACE: ,,Indiana
 F  CHR.:                        PLACE:
    MAR.:                        PLACE:
    DEATH:                       PLACE:
    BURIAL:                      PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Angeline WHICKER                                                              Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1848             PLACE: ,,Indiana
 F  CHR.:                        PLACE:
    MAR.:                        PLACE:
    DEATH:                       PLACE:
    BURIAL:                      PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: Sarah Ann WHICKER                                                             Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1849             PLACE: ,,Indiana
 F  CHR.:                        PLACE:
    MAR.:                        PLACE:
    DEATH:                       PLACE:
    BURIAL:                      PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
===========================================================================================================
HUSBAND  William WHICKER
  NOTES:
    In 1850 he was in Perry Township, Allen Co., Indiana; not found thereafter.

WIFE     Clarissa ( ) WHICKER

CHILD 1 Eliza Ann WHICKER

CHILD 2 Angeline WHICKER

CHILD 3 Sarah Ann WHICKER




===========================================================================================================
Records of:



Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Stephen WHICKER
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:  Abt 1823            PLACE: ,Greene Co,Ohio
CHR.:                       PLACE:
MAR.:   Abt 1848            PLACE:
DEATH:                      PLACE:
BURIAL:                     PLACE:                                              Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: William WHICKER                                MOTHER: Mary or Polly HAND
OTHER WIVES:
====================================================================================================
WIFE    Julia A. ( ) WHICKER
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:  Abt 1828            PLACE: ,,Pennsylvania
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DEATH:                      PLACE:
BURIAL:                     PLACE:                                              Parent Link Type: ( )
FATHER:                                                MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
====================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Louisa WHICKER                                                        Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  25 Mar 1850        PLACE: ,Allen Co,Indiana
 F  CHR.:                      PLACE:
    MAR.:                      PLACE:
    DEATH:  16 Aug 1854        PLACE: ,Allen Co,Indiana
    BURIAL:                    PLACE: Huntertown Cem,Allen Co,Indiana
    SPOUSE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Adah WHICKER                                                          Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  29 Nov 1859        PLACE: ,Allen Co,Indiana
 F  CHR.:                      PLACE:
    MAR.:                      PLACE:
    DEATH:  19 Jun 1867        PLACE: ,Allen Co,Indiana
    BURIAL:                    PLACE: Huntertown Cem,Allen Co,Indiana
    SPOUSE:
====================================================================================================
HUSBAND  Stephen WHICKER
  NOTES:
    In 1850 he was in Perry Township, Allen Co., Indiana; not found thereafter.

WIFE     Julia A. ( ) WHICKER

CHILD 1 Louisa WHICKER

CHILD 2 Adah WHICKER









====================================================================================================
Records of:



Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
==================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Benjamin HAND
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:  Abt 1790            PLACE: Essex Co,New Jersey
CHR.:                       PLACE:
MAR.:   10 Apr 1816         PLACE: Greene Co,Ohio
DEATH:   1 Aug 1841         PLACE: Miami Co,Ohio
BURIAL:                     PLACE: Curtis Cemetery,Lost Creek Twp,Miami Co,OH                Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: William HAND                                    MOTHER: Phebe JENNINGS
OTHER WIVES:
==================================================================================================================
WIFE    Sarah SACKETT
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:  24 May 1795         PLACE: Kentucky
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DEATH:   8 Jan 1872         PLACE: Miami Co,Ohio
BURIAL:                     PLACE:                                                           Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Cyrus SACKETT                                   MOTHER: Nancy Ann STAPLETON
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==================================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==================================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Cyrus HAND                                                                         Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1818            PLACE: Greene Co,Ohio
 M  CHR.:                       PLACE:
    MAR.:   11 Jul 1843         PLACE: Miami Co,Ohio
    DEATH:  Bef 1860            PLACE: Miami Co,Ohio
    BURIAL:                     PLACE:
    SPOUSE: Harriet D. SUBER
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: William HAND                                                                       Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1821            PLACE: Greene Co,Ohio
 M  CHR.:                       PLACE:
    MAR.:    1 Mar 1849         PLACE: Miami Co,Ohio
    DEATH:  Abt 1850            PLACE: Miami Co,Ohio
    BURIAL:                     PLACE:
    SPOUSE: Matilda LUCE
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: Nancy HAND                                                                         Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  23 Oct 1825         PLACE: Greene Co,Ohio
 F  CHR.:                       PLACE:
    MAR.:    8 Jan 1846         PLACE: Miami Co,Ohio
    DEATH:  11 Sep 1903         PLACE: Fletcher,Miami Co,Ohio
    BURIAL:                     PLACE: Fletcher Cem,Miami Co,OH
    SPOUSE: Daniel BRELSFORD
==================================================================================================================
HUSBAND  Benjamin HAND
  NOTES:
    Known as a son of William and Phebe Hand; date and order of his birth is estimated.  Biographic info from page 74,
    "A Genealogical Index of Pioneers in the Miami Valley, OH" by Lindsay M. Brien (1970); also "The History of Miami
    Co., OH" (1880), page 477.  The first stated his will named children Cyrus, William and Nancy.  The cemetery where
    he was buried is now lost.

WIFE     Sarah SACKETT
  NOTES:
    Information from "The History of Miami Co., OH" (1880), page 477.  She has not been found in 1850 census; in 1860
    she was living in Brown Twp., Miami Co., in the household of her son-in-law Daniel Brelsford.

CHILD 1 Cyrus HAND
  NOTES:
    Not found in 1860 census, and two of his children, Alvin and Gilbert, were in the household of George and Elizabeth
    Suber in Miami Co., it is is possible he was deceased by that year, and perhaps as early as 1852.

CHILD 2 William HAND
  NOTES:
    He possibly died about 1850.  It is not yet proved that the marriage to Matilda Luce pertains.
==================================================================================================================
Records of:



Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

CHILD 3 Nancy HAND
NOTES:
Information from "The History of Miami Co., OH" (1880), page 477.

```
FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR CYRUS HAND/HARRIET D. SUBER - PRESTON.PAF                     21 Nov 1997  Page [illegible]
=========================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Cyrus HAND
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:  Abt 1818              PLACE: Greene Co,Ohio
CHR.:                         PLACE:
MAR.:   11 Jul 1843           PLACE: Miami Co,Ohio
DEATH:  Bef 1860              PLACE: Miami Co,Ohio
BURIAL:                       PLACE:                                                           Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Benjamin HAND                                         MOTHER: Sarah SACKETT
OTHER WIVES:
=========================================================================================================================
WIFE    Harriet D. SUBER
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:  Abt 1811              PLACE: Pennsylvania
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DEATH:  Bef 1860              PLACE: Miami Co,Ohio
BURIAL:                       PLACE:                                                           Parent Link Type: ( )
FATHER:                                                       MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=========================================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=========================================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Sarah E. HAND                                                                        Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1844              PLACE: Ohio
 F  CHR.:                         PLACE:
    MAR.:                         PLACE:
    DEATH:                        PLACE:
    BURIAL:                       PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Alvin HAND                                                                           Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1846              PLACE: Ohio
 M  CHR.:                         PLACE:
    MAR.:                         PLACE:
    DEATH:                        PLACE:
    BURIAL:                       PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: Gilbert HAND                                                                         Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1848              PLACE: OH
 M  CHR.:                         PLACE:
    MAR.:                         PLACE:
    DEATH:                        PLACE:
    BURIAL:                       PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
=========================================================================================================================
HUSBAND  Cyrus HAND
  NOTES:
    Not found in 1860 census, and two of his children, Alvin and Gilbert, were in the household of George and Elizabeth
    Suber in Miami Co., it is is possible he was deceased by that year, and perhaps as early as 1852.

WIFE     Harriet D. SUBER
  NOTES:
    She is not found in the 1860 census, and may have died between 1850-1860.  In 1860 her children were in the
    household of George and Elizabeth Suber, both born in Pennsylvania, and it is possible they were her parents.  A
    Harriet Hand married Nehemiah Warton on 22 Nov 1852 in Miami Co., possibly identical.

CHILD 1 Sarah E. HAND

CHILD 2 Alvin HAND

CHILD 3 Gilbert HAND


=========================================================================================================================
Records of:




Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

HUSBAND James HAND

BIRTH: Abt 1792 PLACE: New Jersey
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: William HAND MOTHER: Phebe JENNINGS
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Ann (   ) HAND

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ( )
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

** No Children Recorded **

HUSBAND James HAND

NOTES:

Birth date is estimated. He probably was born in New Jersey. He was named in his father's will. A Greene Co. deed dated 5 Dec 1835 (Book 16, page 622) covering the sale by John Hand of land be bought from his mother contained the statement "John Hand....to defend against all lawful demands of all persons accepting [sic] the claim of Ann Hand, wife of James Hand", thus indicating a marriage for which no record has been found. In deed dated 3 Aug 1835 (Book 16 page 331) James Hand "of Greene Co.", together with Benjamin and Sarah Hand of Miami Co. and Samuel R. and Mary Hand of Hamilton Co., "..legal heirs of William Hand", sold to John Hand three-fourths of the undivided 51-1/2 acres in Sec 6 Twp 3 Range 5. No wife was listed for James in that deed. From these deeds, it seems clear James was estranged from his wife, and it even could be inferred that he had died between August and December 1835. It seems clear all of these references apply to the James who was a son of William and Phebe Hand.

There were several James Hands in the Cincinnati and Greene Co. areas from 1815 through 1830's. In 1820 a James Hand, born 1775-1794, described in the 1819 city directory as a house carpenter, was in Ward 1 Cincinnati with a wife and six small children, including two daughters under 10, in his household. This probably was the one who administered Patrick Preston's estate. In 1830 a James Hand, born 1760-1770, without a wife but with two females age 15-20 in his household, was in Mill Creek Twp., close by the city. It is feasible, despite the age discrepancy, this was the same individual; it also is possible he was the son of William and Phebe Hand. In 1840 the James Hand who was in in Hamilton Co. was born 1800-1810, and therefore was not the same man.

In 1850, a James Hand, age 67 (or born c1783), born in New Jersey, a carpenter, was in Perry Twp, Allen Co., IN, in the household of Benjamin Vandolah. While this man does not fit exactly either as the son of William and Phebe (they were married in 1786), or the James who was in Cincinnati in 1820/1830 (born 1775-1794 or 1760-1770), the possibilities cannot be discounted. In any case, it is reasonable to assume there was a relationship (he could have been Benjamin's uncle, for instance), and particularly since Phebe Hand died in Allen Co. This James Hand was not found in the 1860 census or in Allen Co. burial records.

WIFE Ann (   ) HAND

NOTES:

The only reference found on her was the Greene Co. deed mentioning her as the wife of James Hand.

Records of:

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR WILLIAM ERIXSON OR ERICKSON/SARAH HAND - PRESTON.PAF 10 Feb 1998 Page 1 of 1

HUSBAND William ERIXSON OR ERICKSON

BIRTH: Abt 1797 PLACE: ,,Delaware
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 2 Dec 1824 PLACE: ,Greene Co,Ohio
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ( )
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Sarah HAND

BIRTH: Abt 1799 PLACE: ,,New Jersey
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: William HAND MOTHER: Phebe JENNINGS
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

** No Children Recorded **

HUSBAND William ERIXSON OR ERICKSON
NOTES:

Spelling of surname in Greene Co. marriage record was Alexson, which was probably phonetic. Not found in any other records under that spelling, and it is now believed the name actually was Erixson. A William Erixson and his wife Sarah are buried in the Huntertown Cemetery in Allen Co., Indiana, he born 22 Jan 1797, died 9 Oct 1865. He has not been located in a census after 1840; in 1840 he was in Swan Twp, Noble Co., Indiana, which abuts Allen Co. If he was a brother of Matthew, then he probably was born in Delaware.

WIFE Sarah HAND
NOTES:

Birth date is estimated. She was named in her father's will, and apparently was of age but not married at the time of her father's death, as she was given a $50 settlement. A Sarah Hand married William Alexon on 2 Dac 1824 in Greene Co., no further trace under that surname. It is now believed the surname probably was Erixson, based on the following: a William and Sarah Erixson are buried in the Huntertown Cemetery in Allen Co., Indiana, where Phebe Hand and many of the Vandolahs are buried, Sarah born 25 Mar 1799 and died 27 Sep 1865; in the 1840 census William and Matthew Errixson were in Swan Twp, Noble Co., Indiana; in 1850 Matthew Erickson was in Blue Creek Twp, Adams Co., Indiana, both counties which abut Allen Co.

Records of:

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

```
FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR MATTHEW ERIXSON OR ERICKSON.PHEBE HAND - PRESTON.PAF      10 Feb 1998  Page 1 of 1
=========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Matthew ERIXSON OR ERICKSON
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:  Abt 1800          PLACE: ,,Delaware
CHR.:                     PLACE:
MAR.:    5 Jun 1826       PLACE: ,Greene Co,Ohio
DEATH:                    PLACE:
BURIAL:                   PLACE:                                              Parent Link Type: ( )
FATHER:                                                  MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
=========================================================================================================
WIFE    Phebe HAND
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:  Abt 1800          PLACE: ,,New Jersey
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DEATH:                    PLACE:
BURIAL:                   PLACE:                                              Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: William HAND                                     MOTHER: Phebe JENNINGS
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=========================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Charles ERIXSON OR ERICKSON                                         Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1829          PLACE: ,Greene Co,Ohio
 M  CHR.:                     PLACE:
    MAR.:   Abt 1855          PLACE:
    DEATH:                    PLACE:
    BURIAL:                   PLACE:
    SPOUSE: Elizabeth ( ) ERIXSON OR ERICKSON
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Serepta ERIXSON OR ERICKSON                                         Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1829          PLACE: ,Greene Co,Ohio
 F  CHR.:                     PLACE:
    MAR.:                     PLACE:
    DEATH:                    PLACE:
    BURIAL:                   PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: William ERIXSON OR ERICKSON                                         Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1831          PLACE: ,,Ohio
 M  CHR.:                     PLACE:
    MAR.:                     PLACE:
    DEATH:                    PLACE:
    BURIAL:                   PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME: James ERIXSON OR ERICKSON                                           Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1833          PLACE: ,,Ohio
 M  CHR.:                     PLACE:
    MAR.:                     PLACE:
    DEATH:                    PLACE:
    BURIAL:                   PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 5. NAME: Francis I. ERIXSON OR ERICKSON                                      Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1834          PLACE: ,,Ohio
 M  CHR.:                     PLACE:
    MAR.:                     PLACE:
    DEATH:                    PLACE:
    BURIAL:                   PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Mary ERIXSON OR ERICKSON                                            Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1836          PLACE: ,,Ohio
 F  CHR.:                     PLACE:
    MAR.:                     PLACE:
    DEATH:                    PLACE:
    BURIAL:                   PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
=========================================================================================================
Records of:


Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR CHARLES ERIXSON OR ERICKSON ELIZABETH ERIXSON OR ERICKSON [illegible]
HUSBAND Charles ERIXSON OR ERICKSON
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:  Abt [illegible]            PLACE:  Greene Co,Ind.
CHR.:                              PLACE:
MAR.:   Abt [illegible]            PLACE:
DEATH:                             PLACE:
BURIAL:                            PLACE:                                                  Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Matthew ERIXSON OR ERICKSON                        MOTHER: Phebe HAND
OTHER WIVES:
========================================================================================================================
WIFE    Elizabeth ( ) ERIXSON OR ERICKSON
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:  Abt 1826                   PLACE: ,,Ohio
CHR.:                              PLACE:
DEATH:                             PLACE:
BURIAL:                            PLACE:                                                  Parent Link Type: (
FATHER:                                                    MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
========================================================================================================================
CHILDREN
========================================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Serepta ERIXSON OR ERICKSON                                                      Parent Link Type: (B
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1846               PLACE: ,,Indiana
 F  CHR.:                          PLACE:
    MAR.:                          PLACE:
    DEATH:                         PLACE:
    BURIAL:                        PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Jennie ERIXSON OR ERICKSON                                                       Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  Abt 1849               PLACE: ,,Indiana
 F  CHR.:                          PLACE:
    MAR.:                          PLACE:
    DEATH:                         PLACE:
    BURIAL:                        PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
========================================================================================================================
HUSBAND  Charles ERIXSON OR ERICKSON
  NOTES:
    In the 1860 census his wife was Elizabeth.  He possibly was a twin with Serepta.  It is believed he was the same as
    was living in 1860 in Eel River Twp, Allen Co., Indiana, his neighbors George W. Hand, William Anderson and Stephen
    Whicker.  This George W. Hand was born about 1820 in Ohio, and has not been placed in a family, but he undoubtedly
    was related to those he lived among, possibly a son of James.

WIFE     Elizabeth ( ) ERIXSON OR ERICKSON

CHILD 1 Serepta ERIXSON OR ERICKSON

CHILD 2 Jennie ERIXSON OR ERICKSON
  NOTES:
    Her given name in the census is not clearly written, so this name may be incorrect.  The name was not Jane.

========================================================================================================================
Records of:


Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR SAMUEL R. HAND/CAROLINE KNOTT - PRESTON.PAF                         21 Nov 1997  Page  1 of  1
=======================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Samuel R. HAND
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:  25 Aug 1832          PLACE: Greene Co,Ohio
CHR.:                        PLACE:
MAR.:   16 Oct 1855          PLACE: Greene Co,Ohio
DEATH:   3 Mar 1862          PLACE:
BURIAL:                      PLACE: Clifton Cem,Greene Co,OH                            Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: John HAND                                        MOTHER: Sarah Jane JOHNSON
OTHER WIVES:
=======================================================================================================================
WIFE    Caroline KNOTT
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:                       PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DEATH:                       PLACE:
BURIAL:                      PLACE:                                                     Parent Link Type: ( )
FATHER:                                                  MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=======================================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=======================================================================================================================
** No Children Recorded **

HUSBAND  Samuel R. HAND
  NOTES:
    He was probably same as married Caroline Knott on 16 Oct 1855 in Greene Co.

WIFE     Caroline KNOTT

=======================================================================================================================
Records of:


Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR ANDREW HOOD WHITE MARGARET JANE HAND - PRESTON.PAF              21 Nov 1997  Page  1 of  1
=====================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Andrew Hood WHITE
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:  27 Apr 1835          PLACE: Chester Co,South Carolina
CHR.:                        PLACE:
MAR.:   18 Apr 1866          PLACE:
DEATH:  1926                 PLACE: Clifton,Greene Co,Ohio
BURIAL:                      PLACE: Clifton Cem,Greene Co,OH                            Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Abram WHITE                                      MOTHER: Esther THOMPSON
OTHER WIVES:
=====================================================================================================================
WIFE    Margaret Jane HAND
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH:  27 Jul 1835          PLACE: Greene Co,Ohio
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DEATH:  18 May 1892          PLACE: Clifton,Greene Co,Ohio
BURIAL:                      PLACE: Clifton Cem,Greene Co,OH                            Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: John HAND                                        MOTHER: Sarah Jane JOHNSON
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=====================================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=====================================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Florence Kennett WHITE                                                        Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:  1869                 PLACE: Clifton,Greene Co,Ohio
 F  CHR.:                        PLACE:
    MAR.:                        PLACE:
    DEATH:  1947                 PLACE:
    BURIAL:                      PLACE: Clifton Cem,Clifton,Greene Co,OH
    SPOUSE:
=====================================================================================================================
HUSBAND  Andrew Hood WHITE
  NOTES:
    Info from biographical sketch on pages 244-245 in Broadstone's "History of Greene Co.", Vol 2, (1918).  He owned a
    mercantile store in Clifton.

WIFE     Margaret Jane HAND
  NOTES:
    Biographical sketch on her husband on pages 244-245 in Broadstone's History of Greene Co., Vol 2, (1918), states she
    died on 24 May 1893, which conflicts with date shown on gravestone.

CHILD 1 Florence Kennett WHITE
  NOTES:
    Apparently did not marry.











=====================================================================================================================
Records of:




Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

subscribed our names.

Denny Hager
Joseph Welch

Recorded on the 28th day of Dec. 1819.
attest
Lewis Wright Deputy Clerk.
for Josiah Grover Clk. C.C.P. G.C.

State of Ohio, Greene County. S.S.
Court of Common Pleas of the term of Nov. 1819.
This Will was produced in open Court and duly proven by the oath of Denny Hager and Joseph Welch Subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be filed and recorded.
attest
Lewis Wright Deputy clerk
for Josiah Grover Clk C.C.P. G.C.

Last Will and Testament of William Hand decd

In the name of God Amen

I William Hand of Greene County, and State of Ohio, considering the uncertainty of this mortal life, being of sound mind and perfect memory, Blessed be Almighty God for the same; do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following (that is to say) First, after paying funeral charges and all just debts, I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Phebe Hand all my moveable or personal property to be at +++ own disposal, and also the use of all my +++ land estate during her natural lifetime under the following restriction: She the said Phebe is +++ at the expense of raising and supporting my three youngest children Samuel, John and Serepta until the arrive at age: and after the decease of my beloved wife I further give and [illegible] Be

[illegible] Samuel and John [illegible] my land or real estate being the place whereon I now live to be equally

divided between them, the said James, Benjamin Samuel and John, and to hold to them the said James Benjamin Samuel and John their heirs and asigns forever all the land aforesaid, under the following reserve: If my personal property should not be sufficient to pay to each of my three daughters Sarah, Phebe and Serepta fifty dollars each: then and in that case my will is that the said James; Benjamin Samuel and John shall equally pay one hundred and fifty dollars which I will and bequeath to be equally divided between my three daughters viz: to my daughter Sarah fifty dollars, to my daughter Phebe fifty dollars to my daughter Serepta fifty dollars; I will and bequeath to my daughter Betsy two dollars: I will and bequeath to my daughter Mary two dollars: I will and bequeath to my daughter Martha two dollars which is to +++ paid after the decease of my beloved wife +++ And lastly my will is that if any of my children should die leaving no heir, then and in + case, that part shall be equally divided between ++ my surviving sons. I hereby appoint John Cramer to be executor of this my last will and Testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In witness whereof I have +++ set my hand and seal this 5th day of June +++ 1819 —

N.B. I also appoint my wife executrix with my friend John Cramer.

William Hand (Seal)

Signed in presence of us John Hawkins Philip Hawkins, Samuel Hawkins & John James.

The State of Ohio, Greene County S.S.

At a Special Court held by the associate Judges of the Court of Common Pleas for the county aforesaid on Thursday the sixteenth day of December 1819 for the purpose of granting letters Testamentary &c. This last will and Testament of William Hand dec'd was produced by John Cramer and Phebe Hand the executor and executrix therein named and duly proven by the oath of John James and John Hawkins, subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be filed and recorded.

Attest

Seiris Wright Deputy Clerk
for Josiah Grover Clerk. C.C.P. G.C.

Recorded Dec 28th 1819
[illegible] Wright [illegible] for J. Grover clerk C.C.P. G.C.

THE WILL OF WILLIAM HAND, GREENE COUNTY, OHIO

Subscribe our names

Dinny (?) Hagu
Joseph Welch

Recorded on the 28th day of Dec 1819
attest

Sears Wright Deputy Clerk
for Josiah Grover Clerk C.C.P. G. A. (?)

State of Ohio, Greene County, S.S.

Court of Common Pleas of the term of Nov. 1819, this will was produced (?) in open court and duly proven by the oath of Denny Hagu and Joseph Welch, subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be filed and recorded.

Attest

Sears Wright Deputy Clerk
for Josiah Grover Clerk C.C.P. G.C.

Last will and testament of William Hand dec'd.

In the name of God, Amen, I William Hand of Greene County, and the State of Ohio, considering the uncertainty of this mortal life, being of sound mind and perfect memory, Blessed be the Almighty God for the same, do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following (that is to say) First after paying funeral charges and all just debts, I bequeath unto my beloved wife, Phebe Hand, all my moveable or personal property to be at own disposal, and also the use of all my land estate during her natural lifetime under the following restriction. She the said Phebe is _____ at the expense of raising and supporting my three youngest children, Samuel, John, and Serepta, until they arrive at age; and after the decease of my beloved wife, I further give and ______________________________________ (not readable on my copy). (probably ……bequeath ______________ to my four sons, James, Benjamin) Samuel and John _______ my land or real estate being the place whereon I now live to be equally divided between them, the said James, Benjamin, Samuel and John and to hold to them the said James, Benjamin, Samuel and John, their heirs and assigns forever all the land aforesaid under the following reserve. If my personal property should not be sufficient to pay to each of my three daughters, Sarah, Phebe, and Serepta fifty dollars each, then and in that case my will is that the said James, Benjamin, Samuel and John shall equally pay one hundred and fifty dollars which I will and bequeath to be equally divided between my three daughters viz: to my daughter Sarah, fifty dollars, to my daughter Phebe, fifty dollars, to my daughter Serepta, fifty dollars. I will and bequeath to my daughter Betsy, two dollars, I will and bequeath to my daughter Mary, two dollars, I will and bequeath to my daughter Martha, two dollars, which is to be paid after the decease of my beloved wife. And lastly my will is that if any of my children should die leaving no heir, then, and in case, that part shall be equally divided between my surviving sons. I hereby appoint John Cramer to be executor of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this 5th day of June, 1819 ~

______(?) I also appoint my wife executrix with my friend, John Cramer.

William Hand (seal)

Signed in the presence of us, John Hawkins, Philip Hawkins, Samuel Haines, and John James.

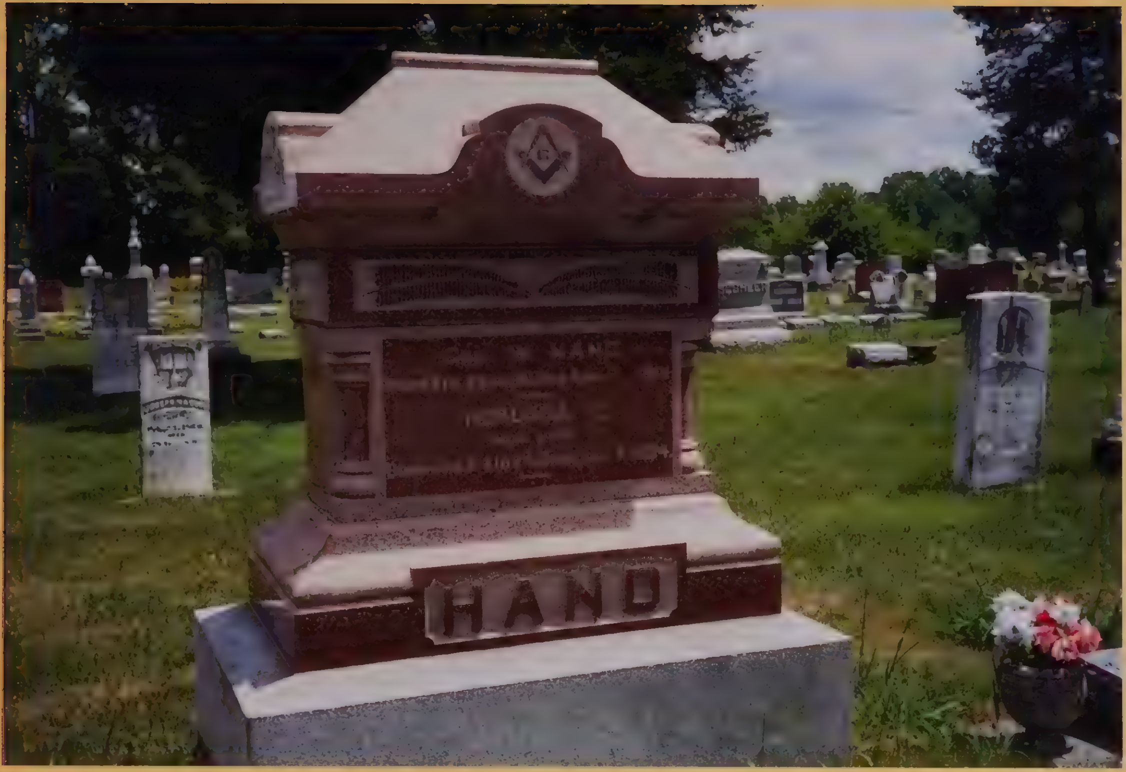
The State of Ohio, Greene County, SS

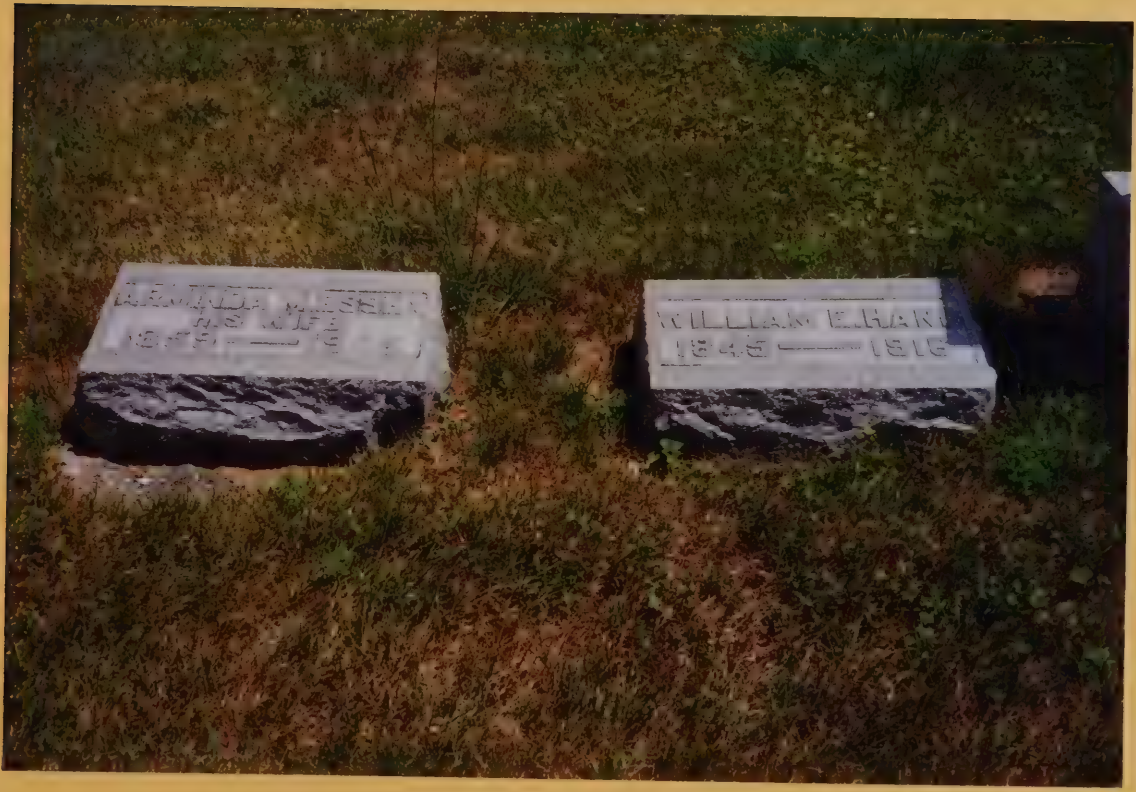
At a special court held by the associate judges of the Court of Common Pleas for the county aforesaid on Thursday, the 16th of December 1819 for the purpose of granting letters testamentary ______(?). This last will and testament of William Hand, dec'd, was produced by John Cramer and Phebe Hand, the executor and executrix, therein named and duly proven by the oath of John James and John Hawkins, subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be filed and recorded.

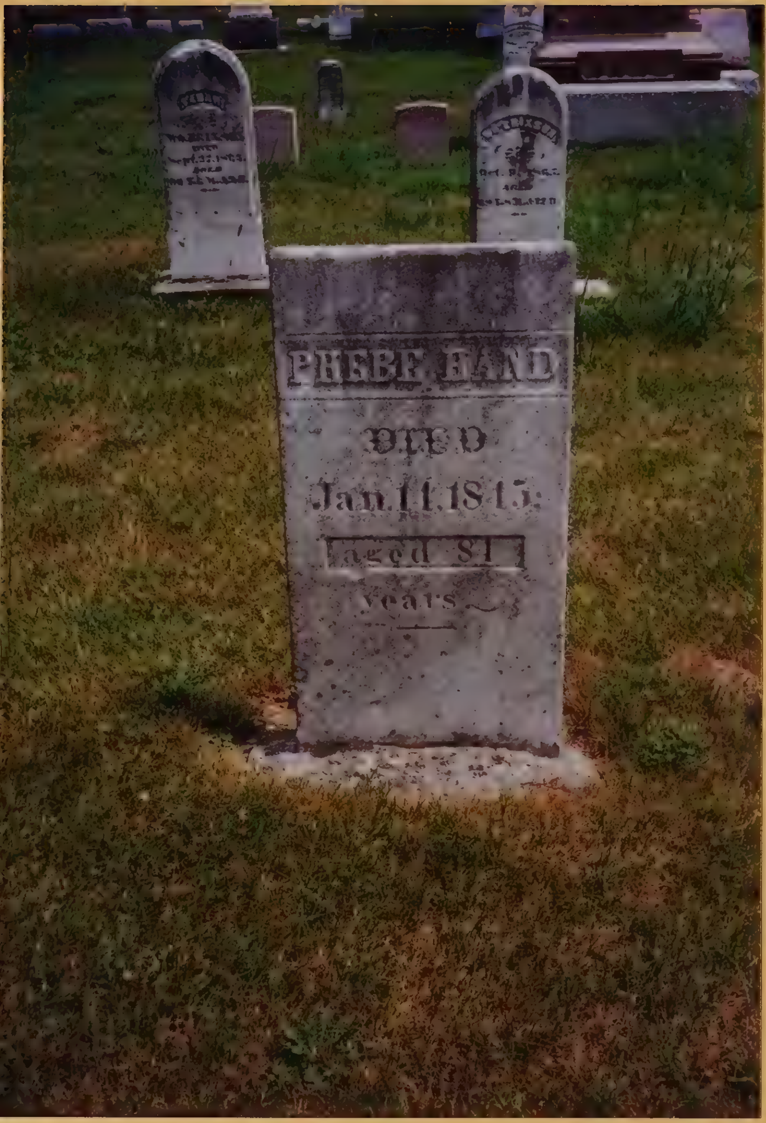
Attest

Sears Wright Deputy Clerk
for Josiah Grover Clerk CCP GC

Recorded December 28, 1819

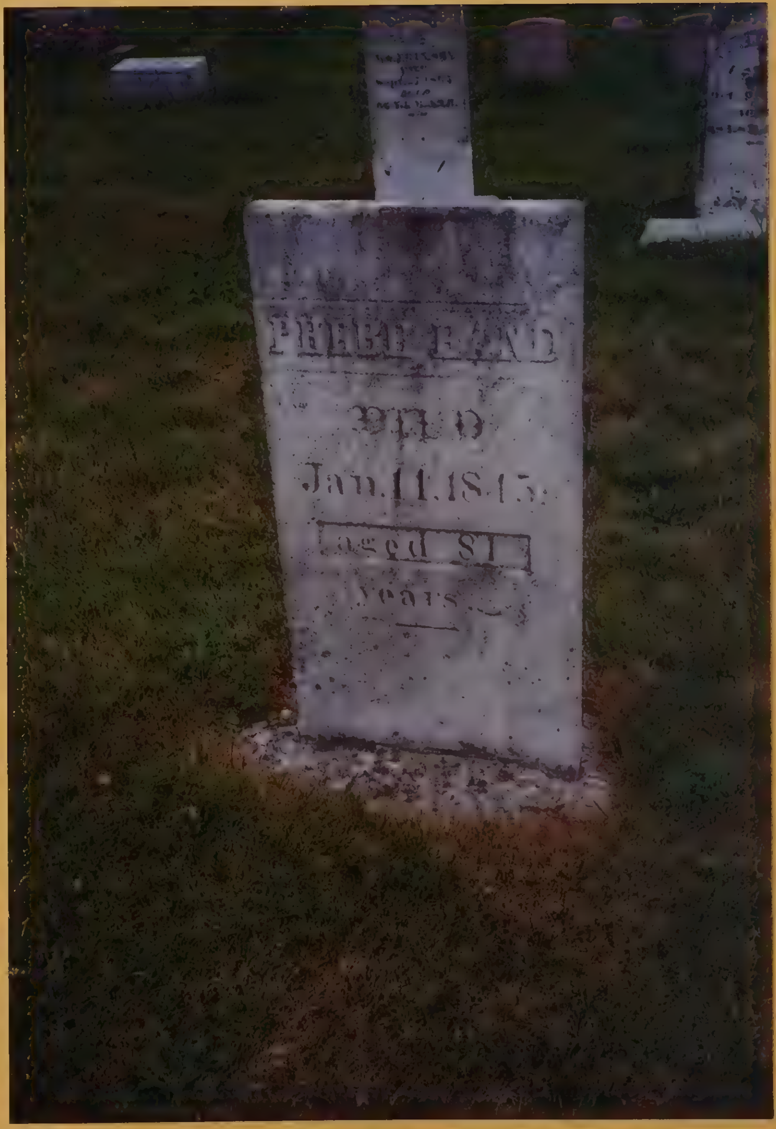

HAND

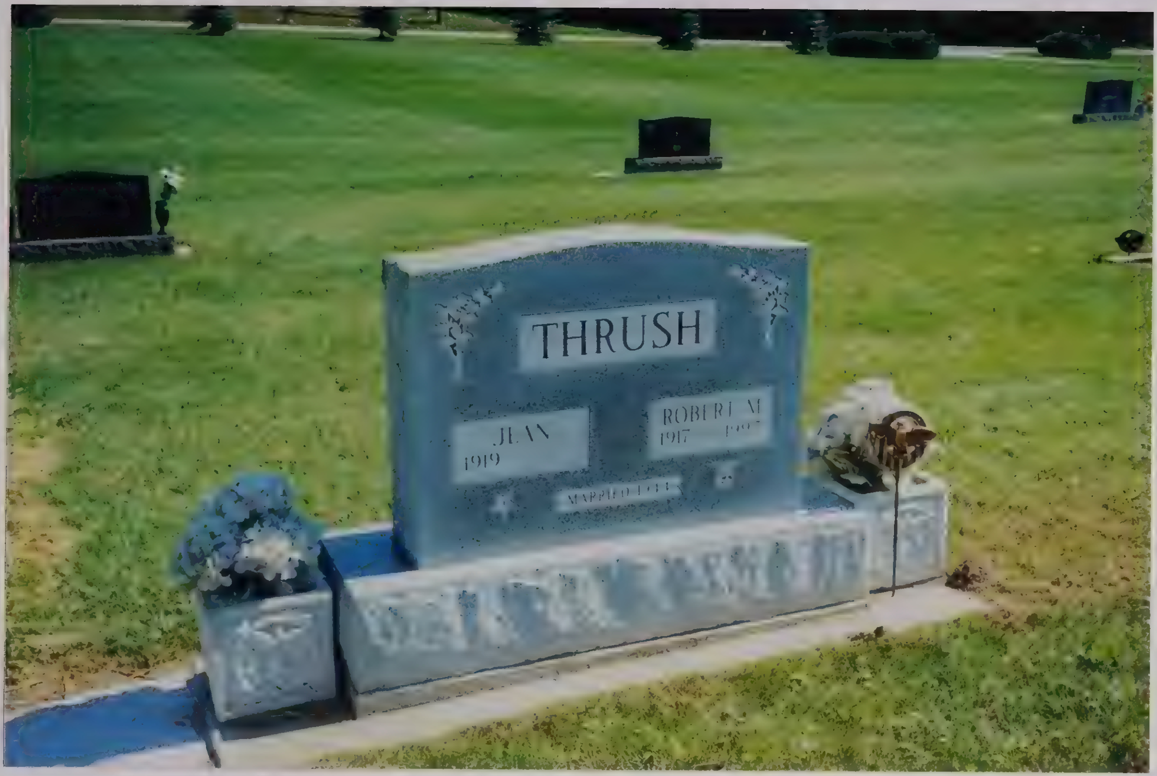

ARMINDA M. ESSER
HIS WIFE
WILLIAM E. HAN
1845 — 1916



Born c. 1764

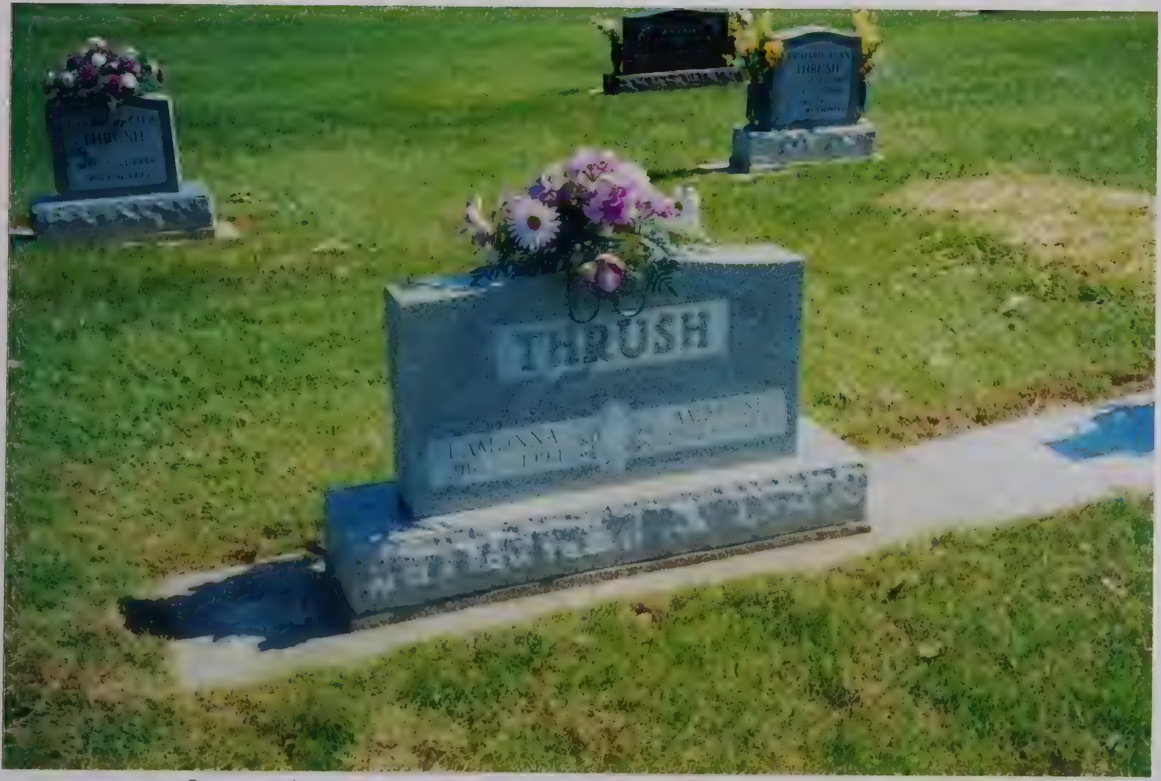
More likely it is
Phebe Jennings
who married
Wm. Hand - died 1819
and was the mother
of Mary Polly Hand
who m. Joseph Vandclah
&
was mother of James





Bob 1917-1997

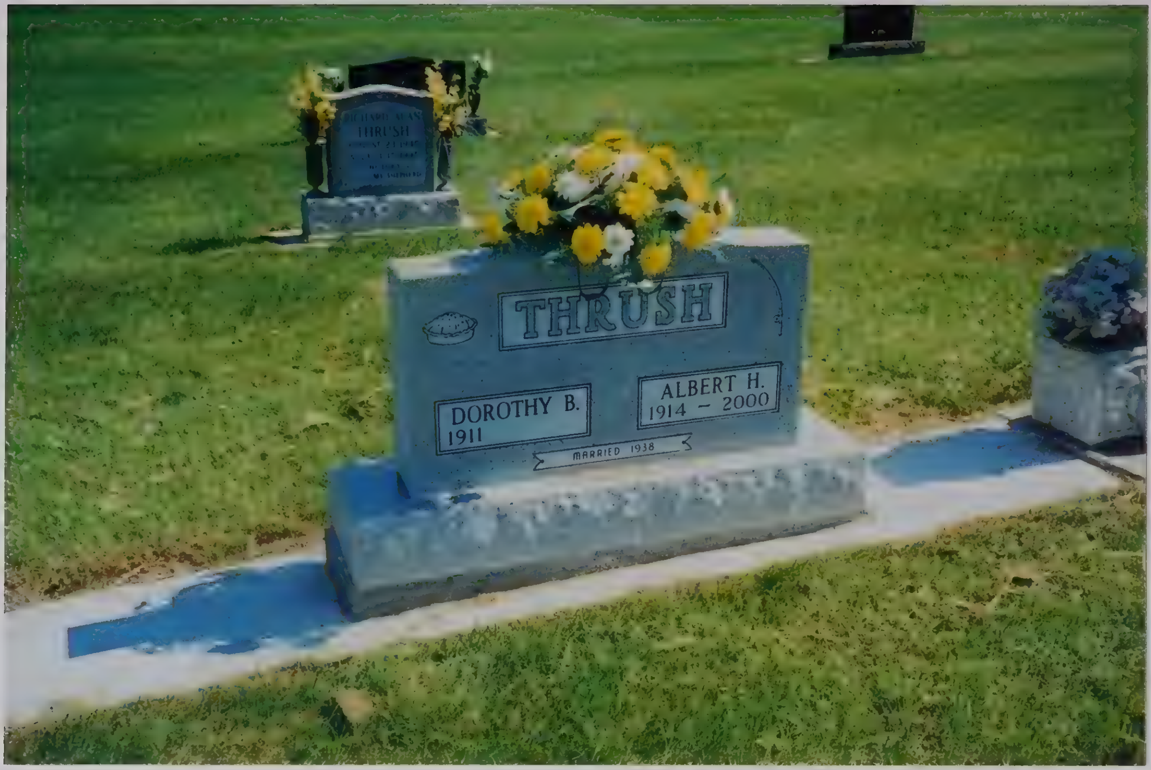
married 1944



"Monnie" 1916-1994 Ambrose 1914-1983

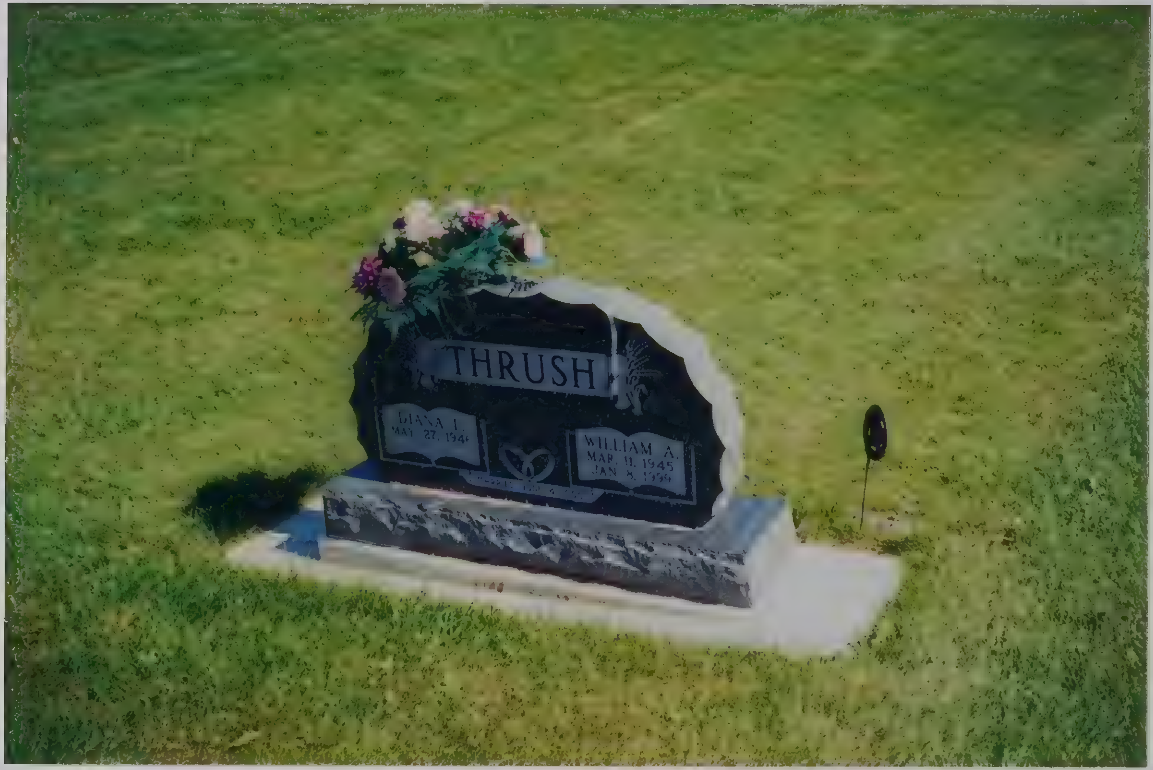
The Thrush Brothers

Robert, Ambrose and Albert (twins)



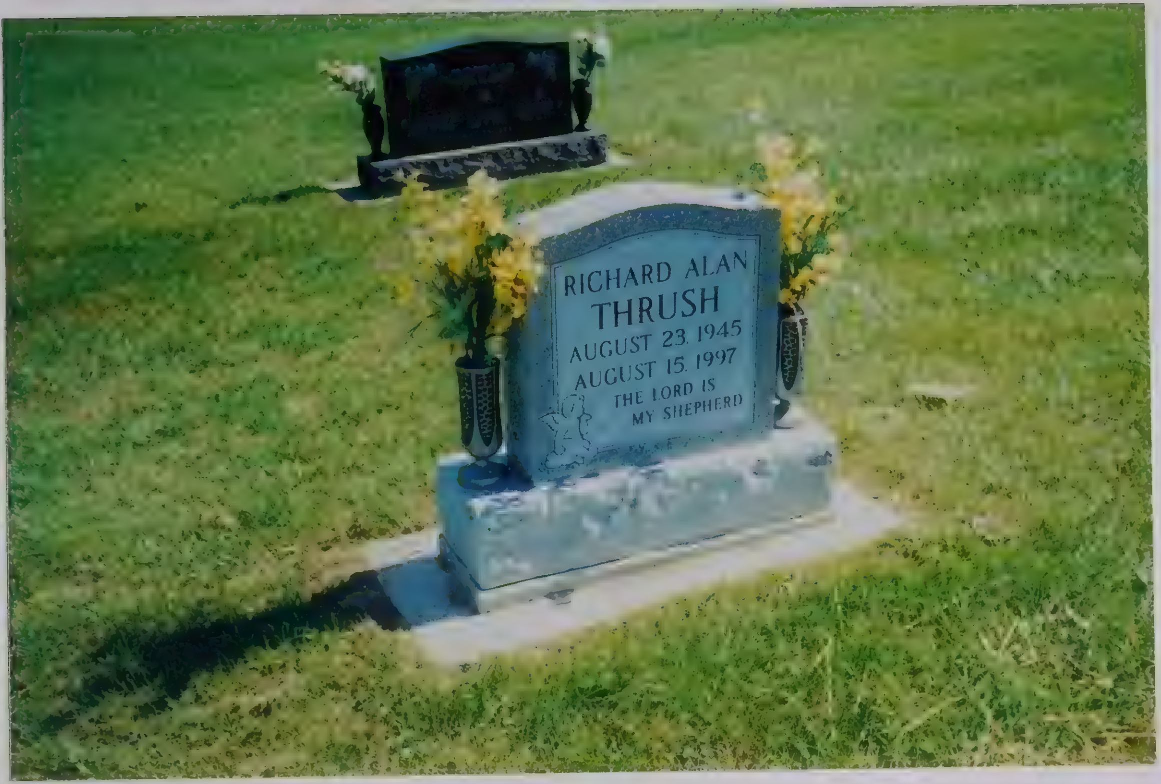
Albert 1914-2000

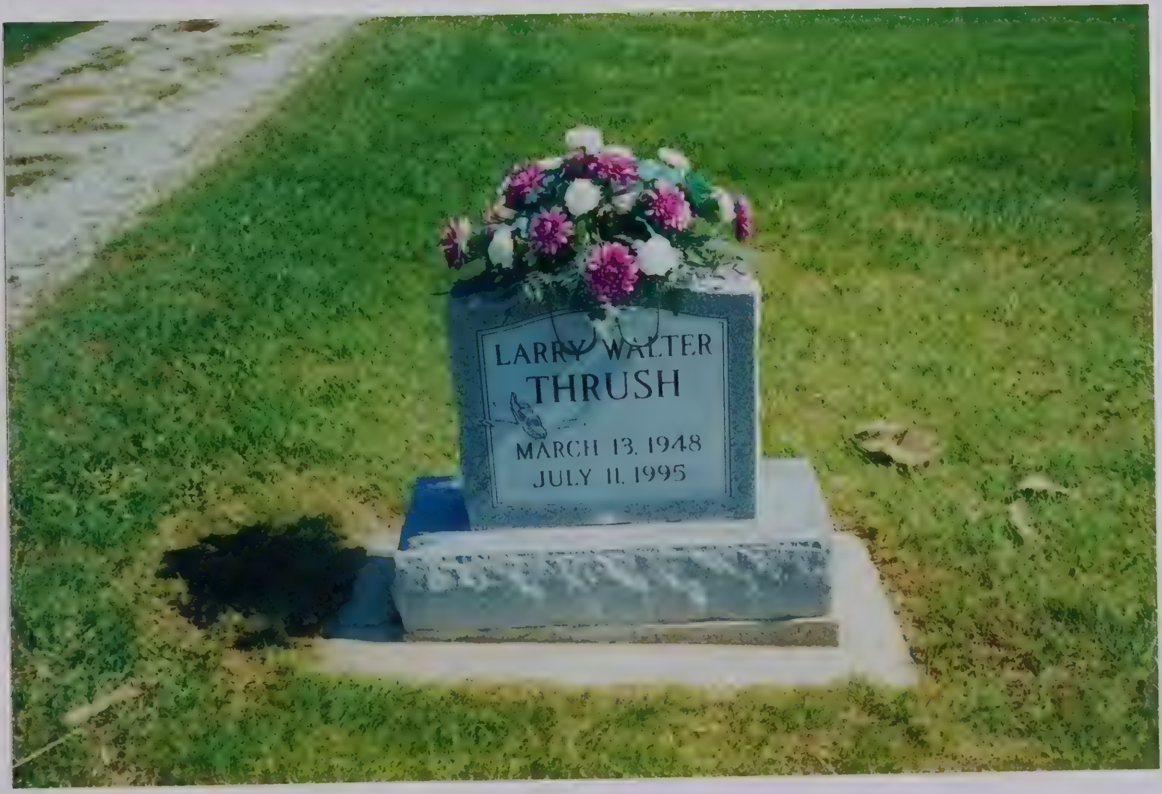
married 1938



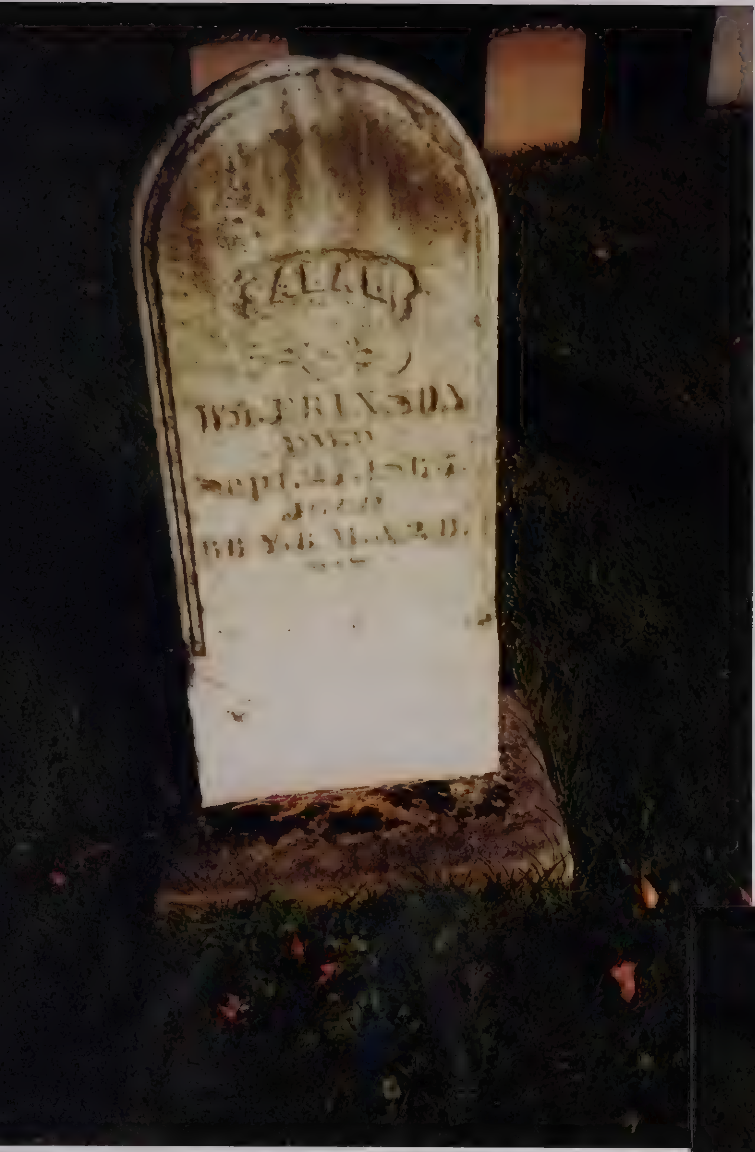
son, Bill 1945-1999

married 1965


RICHARD ALAN
THRUSH
AUGUST 23, 1945
AUGUST 15, 1997
THE LORD IS
MY SHEPHERD


LARRY WALTER
THRUSH
MARCH 13, 1948
JULY 11, 1995

Perry Twp. Cemetery
Huntertown, IN



Sarah was born
Nov. 25, 1799 by Hand Gen.

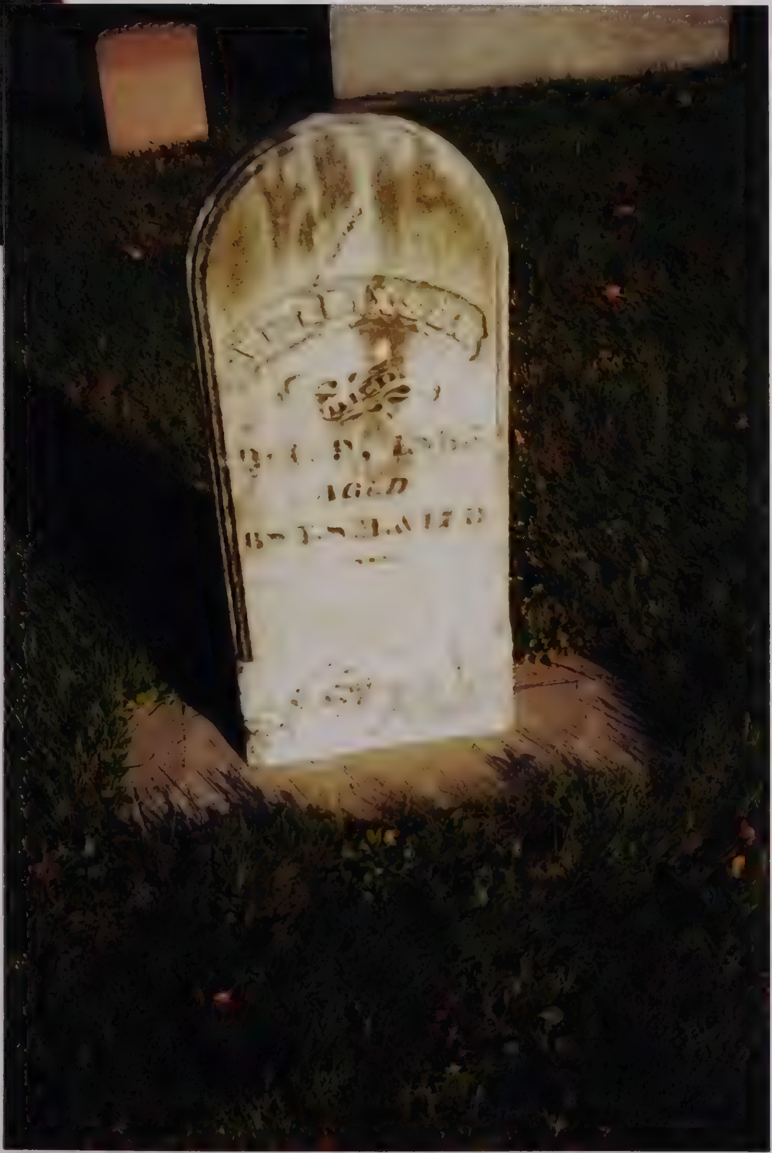
Sarah + Wm. were the parents
of Serepta who married
William Thrush

William Erixson
died Oct. 9, 1865
68 yr 8 m 17 d

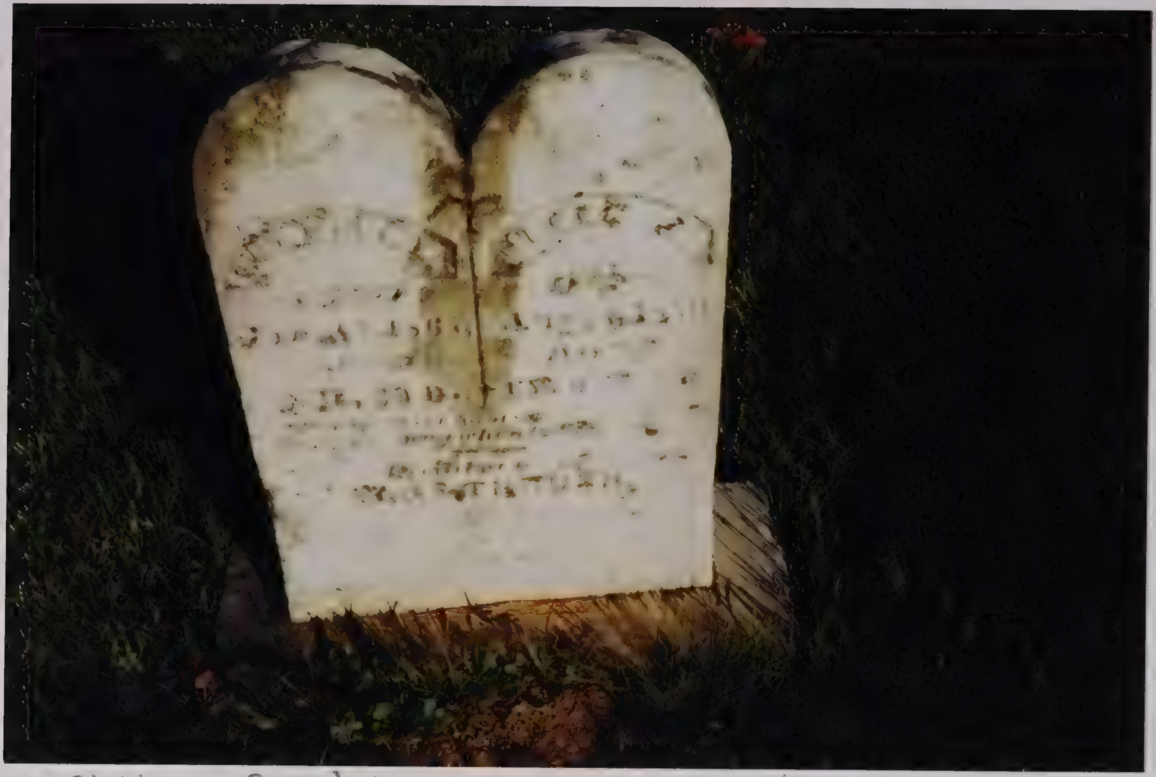
Sarah, wife of William
died Sept. 27, 1865
66 yr 6 mo 2 d

Sarah Hand was the dau.
of William Hand + Phebe
Jennings

Sister, Polly who married
Joseph Vandolah
So Sarah was James Vandolah's
aunt



d/ Erixson/Thrush



Children of William Thrush & Serepta Erixson
Charles W. Thrush died 1-15-67 3 mo. 2 d
Jessee J. Thrush died 8-8-70 1 yr 9 mo 3 d
They also had Anna & John who died 1865

365

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

CERTIFICATE No. 14883.

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS Phebe Hand of Allen County Indiana

has deposited in the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** *of the United States, a Certificate of the* REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Fort Wayne *whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said* Phebe Hand *according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for* the East half of the South East quarter of Section eighteen, in Township thirty three North of Range thirteen East, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Fort Wayne Indiana, containing eighty acres

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the **SURVEYOR GENERAL,** *which said tract has been purchased by the said* Phebe Hand

NOW KNOW YE, *That the* **United States of America,** *in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided,* *HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said* Phebe Hand *and to* his *heirs, the said tract above described:* **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** *the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said* Phebe Hand *and to* his *heirs and assigns forever.*

In Testimony Whereof, I, Martin Van Buren PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, *have caused these Letters to be made* PATENT, *and the* SEAL *of the* GENERAL LAND OFFICE *to be hereunto affixed.*

GIVEN *under my hand at the* CITY OF WASHINGTON, *the* Second *day of* November *in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and* thirty Seven *and of the* INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES *the* Sixty Second

L.S.

BY THE PRESIDENT: Martin Van Buren

By A. Van Buren Sec'y.

Jos. S. Wilson Acting RECORDER *of the General Land Office,* ad interim

66

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

8

CERTIFICATE
No. 14384

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS John Hand of Greene County Ohio

has deposited in the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Fort Wayne whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said John Hand according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South West quarter and the West half of the South East quarter of Section seventeen, in Township thirty three North, of Range thirteen East, in the District of Lands Subject to sale at Fort Wayne, Indiana containing two hundred and forty acres

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the **SURVEYOR GENERAL**, which said tract has been purchased by the said John Hand

NOW KNOW YE, That the **United States of America,** in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said John Hand and to his heirs, the said tract above described: **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said John Hand and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Martin Van Buren PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

#60670

GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the Second day of November in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty seven and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the Sixty Second

BY THE PRESIDENT: Martin Van Buren

By A. Van Buren Sec'y.

Jas S Wilson Acting RECORDER of the General Land Office, ad interim.

336

Certificate
No. 1599

Ex

The United States of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas John Hand of Greene County, Ohio has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Fort Wayne whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said John Hand according to the provisions of the act of Congreſs of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South East quarter of Section twenty four, in Township thirty two North, of Range eleven East, in the District of lands subject to sale at Fort Wayne, Indiana, containing one hundred and sixty acres

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said John Hand

NOW KNOW YE, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congreſs, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and by these presents do give and grant, unto the said John Hand and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said John Hand and to his heirs and aſsigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Martin Van Buren PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

[illegible]

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the twentieth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty seven and of the Independence of the United States the sixty first.

By the President: Martin Van Buren

By A Van Buren Sec'y

Hudson M. Garland Recorder

~~Commissioner~~ of the General Land Office.

Return to normal view

HAND

Entries: 18125 **Updated:** Wed Aug 7 17:55:12 2002
Contact: BettyLou Boysen **blboysen@jps.net**

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

- *ID:* I10478
- *Name:* Steven HAND [1]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT 1580 in England

Possibly Sundridge, County Kent, England [1]
- *Death:* ABT 9 MAY 1622 in England

Possibly Sundridge, County Kent, England [1]
- *Burial:* 9 MAY 1622 Sundridge, County Kent, England

Buried in the Churchyard [1]
- *Occupation:* Glover
- *Education:*
- *Religion:*
- *Change Date:* 5 FEB 2002

Marriage 1 Ann BUCKLAND b: in England

- *Married:* 24 JUN 1600 in Sundridge, County Kent, England
  Sundridge Parish Register reads "Steven Hand married Ann Bucklan d, widow...". [2]

Children

1. Alice HAND b: BEF 14 DEC 1600 in Sundridge, County Kent, England
2. Giles [Gyles] HAND b: BEF 20 MAR 1603 in Sundridge, County Kent, England
3. Jane HAND b: BEF 5 AUG 1605 in Sundridge, County Kent, England
4. John "the emmigrant" HAND b: BEF 4 JUN 1609 in Sundridge, County Kent, England

Sources:

1. Place: James Hand 157 E. Pearl Street, Wellsville, NY 14895
   Text: English Professional Genealogist Sydney G. Smith
2. Place: James Hand 157 E. Pearl Street, Wellsville, NY 14895
   Text: http://www.fortunecity.com/millenium/kirkwall/310/fam02616.htm

---

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

BA Smith

Entries: 34036 **Updated:** Fri Oct 4 09:25:24 2002
Contact: Paul Eldredge Smith **stork@qnet.com**

- *ID:* I6493
- *Name:* John William Hand
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1580 in Tonbridge, Kent, England
- *Death:* 1661 in At Sea
- *Burial:* At Sea
- *Ancestral File #:* 8MZN-7J [1]
- *Change Date:* 3 Sep 2002 at 01:16

Betty Lou Boysen
does not agree
with these parents
for John Hand
She says Steven & Ann
Many for John & Joanne
She says John bapt 1609

Marriage 1 Joan Simmons b: 1582 in Tonbridge, Kent, England

- *Married:* 1610 in Tonbridge, Kent, England
- *Change Date:* 4 Oct 2002

Children

1. John Hand b: 1611 in Stansted, Kent, England
2. Mehitable Hand b: 1602 in , , England

Sources:

1. Abbrev: Ancestral File (R)
Title: Ancestral File (R)
Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Publication: Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998
Repository:
Name: Family History Library
Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

3. Richard Hand b. about 1616

Text: Date of Import: Jul 1, 2000

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

HAND

Entries: 18125 **Updated:** Wed Aug 7 17:55:12 2002
Contact: BettyLou Boysen **blboysen@jps.net**

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

- *ID:* I4
- *Name:* John "the emmigrant" HAND [1] [2] [3]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* BEF 4 JUN 1609 in Sundridge, County Kent, England

Those interested in Grandsden parish records can find a copy of most of them in the Cape May County Magazine of History and Genealogy Vol VII, Number 2, on pp 78 to 91. It gives the listings of most of important parish registers for births/deaths/marriages etc.. [4] [5]

- *Baptism:* 4 JUN 1609 Sundridge, County Kent, England

Baptismal information posted by Ken Grace on HandCousins 14 August 2000. John Hand son of Steven Hand. http://www.egroups.com/files/handcousins/Documents+from+Kent+Co+England/. [6] [2]

- *Immigration:* 29 APR 1635 England - Lynn, Massachusetts

John Hand and Alice Gransden came to America in 1635 aboard the Ship "The Peter Bonaventurer" from Maidstone, Kent, England. [2] [5]

- *Residence:* BEF MAR 1644 Lynn, Massachusetts [7] [5]
- *Residence:* MAR 1644 Southampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York

The first distinct mention of him in America. He enrolled in the third Ward of Southampton.

- *Residence:* Maidstone, Long Island, New York

He was one of a small company, who took up land adjoining Southampton on the east, and planted there a new setlement - first called by the settlers Maidstone. Maidstone is present day East Hampton. [7]

- *Residence:* 1648 / 1649 East Hampton, Long Island, New York

The first residents/patentees or grantees of East-Hampton were : John Hand, John Stratten, Sen'r. Thomas Talmage, Jr., Robert Bond, Daniel Howe, Robert Rose, Thomas Thomson, Joshua Barnes and John Mulford. The earliest instrument of record indicating their residence here is a letter of attorney John Hand, concerning some lands in Kent, England, Date-October 31st, 1649. [8] [7]

- *Death:* ABT 24 JAN 1660 in East Hampton, Long Island, New York

He died on or about this date. [1] [9] [10]

- *Burial:* ABT 24 JAN 1660 East Hampton, Long Island, New York

He was probably buried in "Southend" burying ground but there is no stone there. [11]

- *Occupation:*
- *Education:*
- *Religion:*
- *NATI:* English
- *Change Date:* 1 MAR 2002

Father: Steven HAND b: ABT 1580 in England
Mother: Ann BUCKLAND b: in England

Marriage 1 Alice [Elizabeth] GRANSDEN b: ABT 28 NOV 1613 in Tonbridge, County Kent, England

- *Married:* 24 APR 1634 in Sundridge, County Kent, England
  Their marriage certificate states her name as Elizabeth GRANSDE N in the Sundridge Parish Register, County Kent, England. [Cop y of certificate in the Hand Cousins files at http://groups.yaho o.com/group/handcousins/files/Documents%20from%20Kent%20Co%20England/ Church of St. Martin's- le-Grand the 12th of June, l609 . The wooden St. Martin's church was dedicated in 1050, and wou ld now-if extant- be in the shadow of the mighty St. Paul's Cath edral. [12] [2] [13]

Children

1. John HAND b: BEF 29 JAN 1635 in Tonbridge, County Kent, England
2. Stephen HAND b: 1635 in Lynn, Massachuetts
3. Mary HAND b: 1635 / 1636 in Lynn, Massachusetts
4. Joseph HAND b: AFT 1636 in Lynn, Massachusetts
5. Shamgar HAND b: 28 SEP 1642 in Southampton, Long Island, New York
6. Benjamin HAND b: 7 JAN 1643 in East Hampton, Long Island, New York
7. Thomas HAND b: 1648 in Southampton, Long Island, New York
8. James HAND b: ABT 1651 in Wainscott, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
9. Alice HAND b: 1653 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York

Sources:

1. Periodical: New England Marriages Before 1700
   Author: Clarence Almon Torrey
   Publication: General Publishing Company Baltimore 1985
   Repository: Sutro State Library
   Location: San Francisco, California
   Call Number: 974N69t
   Text: Page 340
2. Place: James Hand 157 E. Pearl Street, Wellsville, NY 14895
   Text: English Professional Genealogist Sydney G. Smith
3. Type: Book
   Periodical: The Abridged compendium of American genealogy : First Families of America : A Genealogical Encyclopedia of the United States
   Author: Virkus, Frederick A.
   Publication: Baltimore, Maryland : Genealogical Publishing Company, 1987
   Text: Page 140, 233.
4. Title: The Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut
   Author: Mather, Frederic Gregory
   Publication: Genealogy Publishing Company Inc. 1972
   Repository: Sutro - California State Library
   Location: San Francisco, California
   Text: Page 384 - cites that he came from County Kent, England.
5. Type: Personal Genealogy Paper
   Periodical: Genealogy of the HAND-BRADLEY-CHURCHILL and Related Families
   Author: Betty Green Richmond
   Date: 1982

Text: Page 22

6. Type: Book
   Periodical: Genealogy of the Hand family and Related Families
   Author: Dymond, Dorothy Hand
   Publication: Gateway Press, Inc., Baltmore1982
   Location: Sutro California State Library
   Place: San Francisco, California
   Text: Page 127
7. Type: Book
   Author: George Rogers Howell
   Periodical: The Early History of Southampton, L. I., New York, With Genealogies(1645-1886)
   Publication: Albany: Weed, Parsons and Company 1887
   Repository: Sutro - California State Library
   Location: San Francisco, California
   Call Number: F125 S7 H8
8. Title: The Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut
   Author: Mather, Frederic Gregory
   Publication: Genealogy Publishing Company Inc. 1972
   Repository: Sutro - California State Library
   Location: San Francisco, California
   Text: Page 384
9. Type: Book
   Periodical: History of East Hampton
   Author: Henry P. Hedges
   Publication: Sag Harbor: J. H. Hunt, Printer: 1897.
   Repository: Sutro - California State Library
   Location: San Francisco, California
   Call Number: F129.E13 H4
   Place: Rocklin, California
   Text: Page 285
10. Type: Personal Genealogy Paper
    Periodical: Genealogy of the HAND-BRADLEY-CHURCHILL and Related Families
    Author: Betty Green Richmond
    Date: 1982
    Text: Page 27
11. Type: Book
    Periodical: Genealogy of the Hand family and Related Families
    Author: Dymond, Dorothy Hand
    Publication: Gateway Press, Inc., Baltmore1982
    Location: Sutro California State Library
    Place: San Francisco, California
    Text: Page 5
12. Title: The Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut
    Author: Mather, Frederic Gregory
    Publication: Genealogy Publishing Company Inc. 1972
    Repository: Sutro - California State Library
    Location: San Francisco, California
    Text: Page 384 states that he married Alice Stanbrough.
13. Type: Personal Genealogy Paper
    Periodical: Genealogy of the HAND-BRADLEY-CHURCHILL and Related Families
    Author: Betty Green Richmond

Date: 1982

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

HAND

Entries: 18125 **Updated:** Wed Aug 7 17:55:12 2002
Contact: BettyLou Boysen **blboysen@jps.net**

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

- *ID:* I9
- *Name:* Alice [Elizabeth] GRANSDEN [1] [2] [3] [4]
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* ABT 28 NOV 1613 in Tonbridge, County Kent, England [2] [3]
- *Baptism:* 28 NOV 1613 Tonbridge, County Kent, England [2] [5]
- *Burial:* England

Alice was buried at Westminster Cathedral Cloisters 10 Sept, 1645.. Henry Gransden, gentleman, was bapt 29 June, 1584 at Stansted, Kent Co, England {now part of London, and is buried at Tunbridge 26 Oct, 1623. The will of Henry Gransden is published here as well. Westminster was a separate town, but is now part of the city of London. Sta

- *Change Date:* 7 FEB 2002

Father: Henry GRANSDEN b: BEF 1562 in Stanstede, County Kent, England
Mother: Alice HARRIS b: ABT 1570

Marriage 1 John "the emmigrant" HAND b: BEF 4 JUN 1609 in Sundridge, County Kent, England

- *Married:* 24 APR 1634 in Sundridge, County Kent, England
  Their marriage certificate states her name as Elizabeth GRANSDEN in the Sundridge Parish Register, County Kent, England. [Copy of certificate in the Hand Cousins files at http://groups.yahoo.com/group/handcousins/files/Documents%20from%20Kent%20Co%20England/ Church of St. Martin's- le-Grand the 12th of June, 1609 . The wooden St. Martin's church was dedicated in 1050, and would now-if extant- be in the shadow of the mighty St. Paul's Cathedral. [6] [4] [7]

Children

1. John HAND b: BEF 29 JAN 1635 in Tonbridge, County Kent, England
2. Stephen HAND b: 1635 in Lynn, Massachuetts
3. Mary HAND b: 1635 / 1636 in Lynn, Massachusetts
4. Joseph HAND b: AFT 1636 in Lynn, Massachusetts
5. Shamgar HAND b: 28 SEP 1642 in Southampton, Long Island, New York
6. Benjamin HAND b: 7 JAN 1643 in East Hampton, Long Island, New York
7. Thomas HAND b: 1648 in Southampton, Long Island, New York
8. James HAND b: ABT 1651 in Wainscott, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
9. Alice HAND b: 1653 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York

m. 2 Edward Codner 1662/1663 N.H. CT

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

1 **Joseph (Josiah) HAND**
B: 1637/1638
Ashford, Kent, England
D: 1 Jan 1725
East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
M: 1662/1664
East Guilford, New Haven, Conn

John, said to be the settler

2 **John HAND**
B: 1611
Stanstede, Maidstone, Kent, England
D: 24 Jan 1660
Easthampton, Long Island, NY
M: 1633
Tunbridge, Kent, , Eng

Family

3 **Alice GRANSDEN**
B: 28 Nov 1613
Tunbridge, Kent, , Eng
D: 1662
E.Hampton, L.I., Suffolk, NY

4 **John HAND**
B: 1580
Tunbridge, Kent, , Eng
D: 1661
At Sea
M: 1610
Tunbridge, Kent, , Eng

Family

5 **Mrs. William HAND**
B: 1582
Tunbridge, Kent, , Eng
D:
, , , England

6 **Henry GRANSDEN**
B: 1562
Tunbridge, Kent, England
D: 26 Oct 1623
Tunbridge, Kent, , Eng
M: 12 Jun 1609
Tunbridge, Kent, , Eng

Family

7 **Alice HARRIS**
B: 1580
Tunbridge, Kent, , Eng
D: 10 Sep 1645
Westminister, Closters, , Eng

8

Family

9

10

Family

11

12 **William GRANSDEN**
B: Abt. 1538
Stansted, Kent, , Eng
D: 12 Mar 1582
Stansted, Kent, , Eng
M: 3 Sep 1963
Tunbridge, Kent, , Eng

Family

13 **Ann**
B: Abt 1550
Tunbridge, Kent, , Eng
D: 19 Mar 1582
Stansted, Kent, , Eng

14 **Nicholas HARRIS**
B: Abt. 1550
Tunbridge, Kent, , Eng
D: 12 Jan 1615/1616
Tonbridge, Kent, Eng
M: 25 Oct 1575
Tunbridge, Kent, , Eng

Family

15 **Alice THATCHER**
B: Abt. 1554
Tunbridge, Kent, , Eng
M: 25 Oct 1575
Tunbridge, Kent, , Eng

Return to normal view

HAND

Entries: 18125 **Updated:** Wed Aug 7 17:55:12 2002
Contact: BettyLou Boysen **blboysen@jps.net**

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

- *ID:* I14
- *Name:* Stephen HAND
- *NSFX:* II [1] [2] [3] [4] [5]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1635 in Lynn, Massachuetts [6] [3]
- *Residence:* 1635 - 1693 East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York

He and his brother James were the only sons of John Hand who rem ained in Southampton. [7] [8]
- *Residence:* ABT 1648 East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York

Associates of the first settlers of East-Hampton were: Thomas Os , born, Nathaniel Bishop, William Gedges, William Barnes, Ralp h Da, yton, Lion Gardner, Thomas Chatfield, John Osborn, Thoma s Osborn,Jr., Jeremiah Veals, William Fithiain, John Miller, Ric hard Br, ooks, Charles Barnes, William Simonds, Stephen Hand, Sa muel Belk, nap, Thomas Baker, Samuel Parsons, Ananias Conklin, J oshua Garli, ck, Richard Shaw, Fluke Davis, Jeremiah Meacham an d Na
- *Event:* 1668 East Hampton, Long Island, New York

The story of roads on Long Island begins with Indian footpaths t hat were only two or three feet wide, often following animal tra ils that led to water. The first settlers followed the footpath s and some became roads.
At first, the roads were merely paths, often called cartways, cl eared to connect the villages with surrounding farms. Old town r ecords are full of accounts of new paths being laid out, sometim es cutting through a farmer's land.
- *Residence:* 28 NOV 1675 Huntington, Long Island, New York

He was an inhabitant of Huntington, Long Island.
- *Event:* 1682 East Hampton, Long Island, New York

He submitted a bill for 5 shilings for making a gate at Fort Tic onderoga.
- *Burial:* APR 1693 East Hampton, Long Island, New York
- *Death:* ABT APR 1693 in East Hampton, Long Island, New York [3] [7] [8]
- *Event:* East Hampton, Long Island, New York

He was a Trustee of East Hampton.
- *Occupation:*
- *NATI:* English
- *Education:*
- *Religion:*
- *Change Date:* 4 AUG 2002

Father: John "the emmigrant" HAND b: BEF 4 JUN 1609 in Sundridge, County Kent, England
Mother: Alice [Elizabeth] GRANSDEN b: ABT 28 NOV 1613 in Tonbridge, County Kent, England

Marriage 1 Sarah Bancroft STRATTON b: ABT 1646 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York

- *Married:* 1660 in East Hampton, New York
  Stephen was married Sarah Stratton, as his first wife, in the s ame year his father died. [9] [5]

Children

1. Stephen HAND b: 1661 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
2. Joseph HAND b: 1664 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
3. Sarah HAND b: 1666 in East Hampton, New York
4. Alice HAND b: 2 JAN 1670 in Cape May, New Jersey
5. Samuel HAND b: 1672 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
6. Esther HAND b: 1674 in East Hampton, New York
7. Abigail HAND b: 1676 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
8. Elizabeth HAND b: ABT 1678 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York

Marriage 2 Rebecca (BUSHNELL) STRATTON b: AFT 1652 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York

- *Married:* AFT 1684 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
  0. Rebecca Stratton Bushnell was the second wife of Stepehn Hand , . Rebecca and Sarah Stratton were sisters. [2] [10] [9]

Children

1. Mary (Dtr Stephen Hand) HAND

Sources:

1. Title: New England Historical and Genealogical Registers
   Repository: Sutro California State Library
   Location: San Francisco, California
   Text: Volume 55 Pages 31 - 34
2. Periodical: New England Marriages Before 1700
   Author: Clarence Almon Torrey
   Publication: General Publishing Company Baltimore 1985
   Repository: Sutro State Library
   Location: San Francisco, California
   Call Number: 974N69t
   Text: Page 340
3. Place: James Hand 157 E. Pearl Street, Wellsville, NY 14895
   Text: English Professional Genealogist Sydney G. Smith
4. Type: Book
   Periodical: History of East Hampton
   Author: Henry P. Hedges
   Publication: Sag Harbor: J. H. Hunt, Printer: 1897.
   Repository: Sutro - California State Library
   Location: San Francisco, California
   Call Number: F129.E13 H4
   Place: Rocklin, California

Text: Pages 285 - 289

5. Type: Book
   Periodical: The Abridged compendium of American genealogy : First Families of America : A Genealogical Encyclopedia of the United States
   Author: Virkus, Frederick A.
   Publication: Baltimore, Maryland : Genealogical Publishing Company, 1987
   Text: Page 140.
6. Type: Book
   Periodical: Genealogy of the Hand family and Related Families
   Author: Dymond, Dorothy Hand
   Publication: Gateway Press, Inc., Baltmore1982
   Location: Sutro California State Library
   Place: San Francisco, California
   Text: Page 5
7. Type: Book
   Periodical: History of East Hampton
   Author: Henry P. Hedges
   Publication: Sag Harbor: J. H. Hunt, Printer: 1897.
   Repository: Sutro - California State Library
   Location: San Francisco, California
   Call Number: F129.E13 H4
   Place: Rocklin, California
   Text: Page 285
8. Type: Personal Genealogy Paper
   Periodical: Genealogy of the HAND-BRADLEY-CHURCHILL and Related Families
   Author: Betty Green Richmond
   Date: 1982
   Text: Page 23
9. Type: Personal Genealogy Paper
   Periodical: Genealogy of the HAND-BRADLEY-CHURCHILL and Related Families
   Author: Betty Green Richmond
   Date: 1982
   Text: Page 23.
10. Type: Book
    Periodical: The Abridged compendium of American genealogy : First Families of America : A Genealogical Encyclopedia of the United States
    Author: Virkus, Frederick A.
    Publication: Baltimore, Maryland : Genealogical Publishing Company, 1987
    Text: Page 140

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

Field/Stuntz Ancestors

Entries: 31756 **Updated:** Wed Jan 1 21:07:23 2003
Contact: Judith Mae Field Stuntz **estuntz@lsol.net**

Field/Mooney and Cheadle/Stuntz 31,500+

- *ID:* I21381
- *Name:* *Stephen HAND
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1634/1635 in Tunbridge,Kent,England
- *Death:* 15 APR 1693 in E Hampton,LI Suffolk Co,NY
- *Reference Number:* 6118
- *Note:*

!Children - Laverne Olney <lolney@attglobal.net>
1. Abigail HAND b: 1668 in Easthampton, Suffolk Co, NY
2. Samuel HAND b: 1668 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY
3. Sarah HAND b: 1666/1668 in Easthampton, Suffolk Co, NY
4. Elizabeth HAND b: 1678 in Easthampton, Suffolk, NYY
5. Stephen HAND b: 8 Feb 1675 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY
6. Sarah HAND b: ABT 1674 in of East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk, NY
7. Joseph HAND b: 1664 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY
8. Elizabeth HAND b: 27 Jan 1672 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY
9. Rebecca HAND b: 1674 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY
10. Alice HAND b: 2 Jan 1670 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY
11. Esther HAND b: 1674 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY
12. Abigail HAND b: 1681 in of, Wethersfield, N.H., Ct

Father: *John_#1 HAND b: ABT 4 JUN 1609 in Sundridge,Kent,England
Mother: *Alice GRANSDEN b: ABT NOV 1613 in Tunbridge,Kent,England

Marriage 1 *Sarah_#1 (Bancroft) STRATTON b: ABT 1646 in Tenterden,Kent,England

- *Married:* 1660 in Wetherfield,Essex Co,MA

Children

1. *Elizabeth HAND b: 27 JAN 1672 in E. Hampton,LI Suffolk Co,NY

Marriage 2 Rebecca_#2 (Bushnell) STRATTON b: ABT 1651 in E. Hampton,Suffolk LI Co,NY

- *Married:* AFT 1684 in E. Hampton,Suffolk LI Co,NY

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Stephen HAND (AFN:HRBS-GT) Pedigree

Born: 1634/1635 **Place:** Tonbridge, Kent, England
Died: 15 Apr 1693 **Place:** East Hampton, Long Island, New York
Married: 1660 **Place:** Wethersfield, Essex, Ma

Father: John HAND (AFN:9343-ZB) Family
Mother: Alice GRANSDEN (AFN:8MXW-PS)

Wife's Name

Sarah Bancroft STRATTON (AFN:FPJ8-35) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1647/1658 **Place:** Of, East Hampton, Suffolk, Ny
Died: 1670/1671 **Place:** East Hampton?, Suffolk, New York
Married: 1660 **Place:** Wethersfield, Essex, Ma

Father: John I STRATTON (AFN:FPJK-L0) Family
Mother: Sarah BANCROFT (AFN:FPJK-M5)

Children

---

1. Sex Name
M Joseph HAND (AFN:GDPN-VP) Pedigree

Born: 1664 **Place:** East Hampton, Suffolk, Ny
Died: 8 Jul 1713 **Place:** Easthampton, Suffolk Co, Ny

---

2. Sex Name
F Abigail HAND (AFN:TG5L-PF) Pedigree

Born: 1668 **Place:** Easthampton, Suffolk Co, Ny

---

3. Sex Name
M Samuel HAND (AFN:2206-Z8N) Pedigree

Born: 1668 **Place:** East Hampton, Suffolk, Ny

---

4. Sex Name
F Sarah HAND (AFN:Z7ZV-MB) Pedigree

Born: 1666/1668 **Place:** Easthampton, Suffolk Co, Ny
Died: 1735 **Place:**

---

5. Sex Name
F Alice HAND (AFN:G0XS-0N) Pedigree

Born: 2 Jan 1670 **Place:** East Hampton, Suffolk, Ny
Died: Aft 1709 **Place:** Saybrook, New Haven, Ct

---

6. Sex Name

F Elizabeth HAND (AFN:GDPN-X2) Pedigree

Born: 27 Jan 1672 **Place:** East Hampton, Suffolk, Ny
Died: 1710/1711 **Place:**

---

7. Sex Name

F Sarah HAND (AFN:FPHR-G1) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1674 **Place:** Of East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk, New York

---

8. Sex Name

F Rebecca HAND (AFN:GDPN-Z7) Pedigree

Born: 1674 **Place:** East Hampton, Suffolk, Ny
Died: 1719 **Place:** Guilford, New Haven, Ct

---

9. Sex Name

F Esther HAND (AFN:GDPP-3V) Pedigree

Born: 1674 **Place:** East Hampton, Suffolk, Ny

---

10. Sex Name

M Stephen HAND (AFN:GDPN-TJ) Pedigree

Born: 8 Feb 1675 **Place:** East Hampton, Suffolk, Ny
Died: 14 Aug 1755 **Place:** E. Guilford, New Haven, Ct
Buried: Aug 1755 **Place:**

---

11. Sex Name

F Elizabeth HAND (AFN:Z7ZV-VJ) Pedigree

Born: 1678 **Place:** Easthampton, Suffolk, New York
Died: 1711 **Place:**

---

12. Sex Name

F Abigail HAND (AFN:GDPP-6D) Pedigree

Born: 1681 **Place:** Of, Wethersfield, N.h., Ct
Died: 18 Apr 1747 **Place:** Wethersfield, Hartford, Ct

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Return to normal view

HAND

Entries: 18125 **Updated:** Wed Aug 7 17:55:12 2002
Contact: BettyLou Boysen **blboysen@jps.net**

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

- *ID:* I37
- *Name:* Samuel HAND [1]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1672 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York

Sources:1. Shirley Hewlett Munster, Indiana 2 May 1999 electroni c: c&she, wlett@surfnetinc.com: cites birthdate as 16722. Janic e Smith electronic 2 May 1999 janice.p.smith@worldnet., att.ne t cites brith year as 16723. Early History of Southampton, Georg e Rogers Howell, page 278 HAND Family

- *Death:* 1713 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York

Shirley Hewlett Munster, Indiana 2 May 1999 electronic: c&shewle , tt@surfnetinc.com: has deathdate as 1713* * * * *, Janice Smit h electronic 2 May 1999 janice.p.smith@worldnet.att, .net cite s death as 1713

- *Change Date:* 24 JUL 2000

Father: Stephen HAND b: 1635 in Lynn, Massachuetts
Mother: Sarah Bancroft STRATTON b: ABT 1646 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Wife of Samuel Hand

- *Married:* BEF 1693 in Southampton, Long Island, New York
  Sources: , 1. Early History of Southampton, George Rogers Howell , page 278 HAND Family [1]

Children

1. Nehemiah HAND b: 1700 in Long Island, New York
2. Jonathon HAND b: bet 1695/1698 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York

Sources:

1. Periodical: New England Marriages Before 1700
   Author: Clarence Almon Torrey
   Publication: General Publishing Company Baltimore 1985
   Repository: Sutro State Library
   Location: San Francisco, California
   Call Number: 974N69t
   Text: Page 340

Return to normal view

HAND WILLIAMS SMITH and HURT ANCESTORS

Entries: 5300 **Updated:** Wed Oct 16 23:13:05 2002
Contact: Theresa Vlasnik **tjvlasnik@alltel.net**
Home Page: HAND WILLIAMS SMITH and HURT ANCESTORS

- *ID:* I4813
- *Name:* Nehemiah HAND
- *Surname:* Hand
- *Given Name:* Nehemiah
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1700
- *Death:* 27 Dec 1776
- *_UID:* C40FD6088C6AB544A88A4B8C58BD5BD3EC75
- *Change Date:* 15 Jul 2002 at 22:41:54

Father: Samuel HAND b: 1672 in , Suffolk Co., Long Island, NY
Mother: Elizabeth UNKNOWN

Marriage 1 Lydia UNKNOWN

Children

1. Hezekiah HAND b: 1726/1728
2. Samuel HAND b: 1728
3. Benjamin HAND b: 1730 in Rahway
4. Stephen HAND b: 12 Jul 1734
5. Phebe HAND
6. Abraham HAND b: 1738
7. Daniel HAND b: 1740
8. John HAND

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

HAND

Entries: 18125 **Updated:** Wed Aug 7 17:55:12 2002
Contact: BettyLou Boysen **blboysen@jps.net**

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

- *ID:* I137
- *Name:* Nehemiah HAND
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1700 in Long Island, New York

Source: Electronic Janice Denney Walker HAND GENFORUM25 Januar y 1999

- *Death:* 27 DEC 1776 in Borough of Elizabeth, Essex County, New Jersey
- *Burial:* New Jersey

Rahway Cemetery

- *Change Date:* 7 OCT 1999

Father: Samuel HAND b: 1672 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
Mother: Elizabeth Wife of Samuel Hand

Marriage 1 Lydia wife of Nehemiah Hand b: 1701 in Cape May, New Jersey

Children

1. Hezekiah HAND b: ABT 1726 in Westfield, New Jersey
2. Samuel HAND b: ABT 1728
3. Benjamin HAND b: ABT 1730 in Rahway, New Jersey
4. Nehemiah HAND b: 1733 in Piscataway, New Jersey
5. Stephen HAND b: 12 JUL 1734 in Westfield, New Jersey
6. Phoebe HAND b: bet 1735/1748 in Bernardsville, New Jersey
7. Abraham HAND b: 1738 in Piscataway, New Jersey
8. Daniel HAND b: ABT 1740 in Bernardsville, New Jersey
9. John HAND b: ABT 1742 in Bernardsville, New Jersey

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

GenForum

Posted By: joan murphy

Email: texaswriter@hotmail.com

Subject: Re: Nehemiah Hand b.1700

m. was Eliz. Bishop
f. Samuel Hand

Post Date: December 12, 2002 at 07:28:20

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/hand/messages/2440.html

Forum: Hand Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/hand/

Nehemiah HAND
Sex: M
Birth: 1700 in Long Island, New York
Source: Electronic Janice Denney Walker HAND GENFORUM25 Januar y 1999
Death: 27 DEC 1776 in Borough of Elizabeth, Essex County, New Jersey
Burial: New Jersey
Rahway Cemetery
Change Date: 7 OCT 1999

Father: Samuel HAND b: 1672 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
Mother: Elizabeth Wife of Samuel Hand

Marriage 1 Lydia wife of Nehemiah Hand b: 1701 in Cape May, New Jersey
Children
Hezekiah HAND b: ABT 1726 in Westfield, New Jersey
Samuel HAND b: ABT 1728
Benjamin HAND b: ABT 1730 in Rahway, New Jersey
Nehemiah HAND b: 1733 in Piscataway, New Jersey
Stephen HAND b: 12 JUL 1734 in Westfield, New Jersey
Phoebe HAND b: bet 1735/1748 in Bernardsville, New Jersey
Abraham HAND b: 1738 in Piscataway, New Jersey
Daniel HAND b: ABT 1740 in Bernardsville, New Jersey
John HAND b: ABT 1742 in Bernardsville, New Jersey

Phoebe Hand married Cornelius Van Derbilt and one of their sons was Cornelius, "The Commodore" Vanderbilt

Joan Hand Murphy

Return to normal view

HAND WILLIAMS SMITH and HURT ANCESTORS

Entries: 5300 **Updated:** Wed Oct 16 23:13:05 2002
Contact: Theresa Vlasnik **tjvlasnik@alltel.net**
Home Page: HAND WILLIAMS SMITH and HURT ANCESTORS

- *ID:* I4989
- *Name:* Daniel HAND
- *Surname:* Hand
- *Given Name:* Daniel
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1740
- *Death:* 1778 in Bernardsville, , NJ
- *_UID:* EED4649138CBE74F9F50885BF0F79731716A
- *Change Date:* 15 Jul 2002 at 22:41:55

Father: Nehemiah HAND b: 1700
Mother: Lydia UNKNOWN

Marriage 1 Mary COLE(S)

Children

1. Benjamin HAND
2. William HAND
3. John HAND
4. Phebe HAND

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Daniel HAND (AFN:TG5C-6V) Pedigree

Born: 1738 **Place:** Bernardsville, Somerset Co, Nj
Died: 1778 **Place:** Bernardsville, Somerset Co, Nj
Married: **Place:** Prb Green Brook, Somerset Co, Nj

Father: Nehemiah HAND (AFN:TG5B-ZP) Family
Mother: Lydia (AFN:TG5C-0T)

Wife's Name

Mary COLES (AFN:TG5B-WC) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1742 **Place:** Green Brook, Somerset Co, Nj
Died: **Place:** Prb Green Brook, Somerset Co, Nj
Buried: **Place:** , Somerset Co, Nj
Married: **Place:** Prb Green Brook, Somerset Co, Nj

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. Sex Name
M Benjamin HAND (AFN:TG5B-XJ) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1764 **Place:** <Prb Green Brook, Somerset Co, Nj>

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Return to normal view

Grubb-Griffith and Related Familes

Entries: 78845 **Updated:** Sun Dec 29 11:33:55 2002
Contact: Ernie Grubb **erniеg@mchsi.com**

- *ID:* I20552
- *Name:* Daniel Hand
- *Sex:* M
- *Note:*

Will of Daniel Hand of Summerset County, New Jersey

Will of Daniel Hand was probated at Bernard Town, New Jersey June 7, 1778.
Forasmuch as it is appointed for all men once to die & the time when very uncertain I Daniel Hand of the Borogh of Elizabeth County of Summerset and Province of East New Jersey Yeoman, being of sound Mind and disposing Memory (Thanks be given unto God for the same) do make this my last Will and Testament I order all my just Debts and funeral Expenses to be paid out of my Estate. I give my beloved Wife Mary Hand the use & Profits of my whole Estate while she remains my Widow. I give and
bequeath to my Grandson Samuel Hand to him his Heir & Assigns forever the Plantation I purchased of William & Nathanil Grey but if my said Grandson Dies under the Age of Twenty one years leaving no Issue lawfully begotten of his own Body then what I have given him shall be Equally divided among all my own Children Vizt. Benjamin Hand William Hand John Hand and Phebe Hand and to be to them their Heirs & Assigns forever all the rest residue & remainder of my Estate both Real & Personal I give
and bequeath to my abovesaid four Children Vizt Benjamin Hand William Hand John Hand & Phebe Hand to be equally divided among them four both in Quantity & Quality and shall be unto them their Heirs and Assigns forever but if either of my said four Children should Die under the Age of Twenty one Years the Sons or under the Age of Eighteen Years the Daughter leaveing no Issue lawfully begotten of their own Body then their part shall be Equally divided among the Survivors of my own Children (or their
Heir if either of them should be Dead leaving lawful Heirs) and shall be uto them their Heirs and Assigns forever. And I impower my Executors to divide the Estate among my abovesaid Children at the Death or Marriage of my abovesaid Wife and I do hereby make ordain Constitute and appoint my Brother in Law Dennis Cole and my abovesaid beloved Wife Executors of this my last Will and Testament. And I do hereby utterly revoke and disannul and disallow all and every other & former Wills and Testaments by
me at any time before this made Ratifying allowing and Confirming this and no other to be my last Will & Testament.
In Witness wherof I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal this first Day of January Anno Domini One thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Seven, 1777.
Daniel Hand (Seal)
Signed Sealed Pronounced and Declared by the said Testator Daniel Hand to be his last Will & Testament in presence of
Henry Line
Mary Line
William Coles
William Coles & Mary Line two of the Witnesses to the within Will being duly Sworn on

the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God did depose & say that they saw Daniel Hand Sign & Seal the same and heard him Publish Pronounce & Declare the within Writing to be his last Will and Testament and at the doing therof he the said Testator was of Sound and Disposing Mind & Memory so far as
these Deponants know and as they verily believe And that Henry Line the other subscribing Evidence as present at the same time & Signed His Name as a Witness together with these Deponants in the Presence of the said Testator.
William Coles
Mary Line
Bernard Town June 7th 1778 Sworn before me
James Kirkpaterick, Surrogate.
The foregoing Will being Proved Probate was granted by his Excellency Govr. Liningston unto Mary Hand sole Executrix in said Will Named, she having been first duly Sworn truly to perform the same, exhibit a true Inventory & render a just and tru Acct when thereto lawfully required. Given under the Prerogative Seal the Day & Year aforesaid. Bowes Reed, Regr.
Recorded in Liber 20 of Wills, page 226.

Marriage 1 Mary Cole

Children

1. Phoebe Hand b: 11 JUL 1775 in Somerset County, NJ

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

HAND

Entries: 18125 **Updated:** Wed Aug 7 17:55:12 2002
Contact: BettyLou Boysen **blboysen@jps.net**

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

- *ID:* I1883
- *Name:* William HAND
- *Sex:* M
- *Change Date:* 28 JUN 1999

Father: Daniel HAND b: ABT 1740 in Bernardsville, New Jersey
Mother: Mary COLES b: JUL 1731 in Green Brook, New Jersey

Marriage 1 Phebe GINNINGS

- *Married:* 3 JUL 1783

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

HAND

Entries: 18125 **Updated:** Wed Aug 7 17:55:12 2002
Contact: BettyLou Boysen **blboysen@jps.net**

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

- *ID:* I308
- *Name:* Benjamin HAND
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT 1761 in Elizabeth, Union County, New Jesery

Sources:1. Hand Sisson and Scott page 139

- *Residence:* Long Hill, New Jersey

Sources:1. Hand Sisson and Scott page 139

- *Change Date:* 27 SEP 1999

Father: Daniel HAND b: ABT 1740 in Bernardsville, New Jersey
Mother: Mary COLES b: JUL 1731 in Green Brook, New Jersey

Marriage 1 Phebe WOOD

Children

1. Daniel HAND
2. Betsey HAND
3. John HAND
4. Dennis HAND
5. Polly HAND
6. Electa HAND
7. Joseph HAND

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Husband's Name

Benjamin HAND (AFN:TG5B-XJ) Pedigree

Born: < 1764 **Place:** <Prb Green Brook, Somerset Co, NJ>

Father: Daniel HAND (AFN:TG5C-6V) Family
Mother: Mary COLES (AFN:TG5B-WC)

Wife's Name

Phebe WOOD (AFN:218M-X98) Pedigree

Born: < 1768 **Place:** <Elizabethtown, Essex, New Jersey>

Father: Jeremiah WOOD (AFN:218P-NF0) Family
Mother: Mary MORSS (AFN:218P-NG6)

Children

---

1. Sex Name

F Electa HAND (AFN:TG4R-ZD) Pedigree

Born: 15 Aug 1792 **Place:** Essex Co, NJ
Died: 2 Jul 1868 **Place:** Essex Co, NJ
Buried: **Place:** Woodstock, Champaign, Ohio

---

2. Sex Name

M John HAND (AFN:218M-XBG) Pedigree

Born: < 1790 **Place:** , Essex, New Jersey

---

3. Sex Name

M Daniel HAND (AFN:218M-XCN) Pedigree

Born: < 1794 **Place:** , Essex, New Jersey

---

4. Sex Name

M Dennis HAND (AFN:218M-XDV) Pedigree

Born: < 1796 **Place:** , Essex, New Jersey

---

5. Sex Name

F Polly HAND (AFN:218M-XF3) Pedigree

Born: < 1798 **Place:** , Essex, New Jersey

Birth date too late to have married
Joseph Vandolah
but Benj + Phoebe came (or
mayhave) to Green Co Ohio

---

6. Sex Name

M Joseph HAND (AFN:218M-XG9) Pedigree

Born: < 1800 **Place:** , Essex, New Jersey

---

7. Sex Name

F Betsey HAND (AFN:218M-XHH) Pedigree

Born: < 1802 **Place:** , Essex, New Jersey

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

GenForum

Jump to Forum
Go

Chat Feedback My GenForum Help

Telemarketing Survey
Are you tired of telemarketers calling your home and annoying you? ○ Yes ○ No Vote Now!

Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: Hand Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Benjamin Hand & Phoebe Woods

Posted by: Belva L.Ticknor **Date:** March 12, 1999 at 19:07:07

417 of 989 Go

Does any one know the names of the children of Benjamin Hand & Phoebe Woods. (Benjamin was the son of Daniel Hand b.1738 & Mary Cole.) So far I have John, William, and Phoebe as their children??? Thanks....

Followups:

LDS - Electa 1792, John 1790, Daniel 1794, Dennis 1796, Polly 1798 Joseph 1800, Betsey 1802

- Benjamin Hand & Phoebe Woods **Cecil Sturke** *4/11/99* (1)
  - Re: Benjamin Hand & Phoebe Woods **Belva L.Ticknor** *4/12/99* (0)

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/hand/messages/417.html

Search this forum:
Go
Find all of the words ▾

Search all of GenForum:
Go
☑ Proximity matching

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

GenForum

Chat Feedback My GenForum Help

Jump to Forum
Go

Telemarketing Survey
Are you tired of telemarketers calling your home and annoying you? ○ Yes ○ No Vote Now!

Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: Hand Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Benjamin Hand & Phoebe Woods

Posted by: Cecil Stuerke **Date:** April 11, 1999 at 07:27:40
In Reply to: Benjamin Hand & Phoebe Woods by Belva L.Ticknor 471 of 989 Go

Littell - First Settlers of Pasaic Valley tells that Benjamin and Phoebe had Daniel (no Children), Betsey, John, Dennis (who went to OH), Polly, Electa (OH) and Joseph.

However, I'll like to know more about proof that this Benjamin was the son of the Daniel you quote. See my more recent posting.

Followups:

- Re: Benjamin Hand & Phoebe Woods **Belva L.Ticknor** *4/12/99* (0)

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/hand/messages/471.html

Search this forum:
Go
Find all of the words ▼

Search all of GenForum:
Go
☑ **Proximity matching**

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Daniel Hand
&
Mary Cole

Benj.
Wm.
John
Phebe

GenForum

Jump to Forum [ ] Go

Chat Feedback My GenForum Help

Telemarketing Survey

Are you tired of telemarketers calling your home and annoying you? ○ Yes ○ No Vote Now!

Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: Hand Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Benjamin (b.1764) father of Chloe Hand

Posted by: Cecil Stuerke **Date:** April 11, 1999 at 07:47:10

472 of 989 Go

Research of the Hand Family

The Corwin cemetery in Miami County, east of Waynesville OH has a tombstone for Chloe Hand (1806-1883), wife of George N. Cornell. It tells that Chloe Hand was the New Jersey born daughter of Benjamin and S. Hand.

I found the New Jersey marriage record of Benjamin Hand and Sarah Grey. They were married Aug 30 1795 by Rev Horne (Baptist) in Westfield township Essex Co. NJ.

I found NJ will abstracts which included the Aug 30, 1777 will of Daniel Hand. It named his wife Mary and children (not of age) Benjamin, William, John and Phebe. Property records showed that Daniel Hand had bought land from William and Nathaniel Grey and brother in law Dennis Coles. These records were not carried much further until 1996. Note that Wm. was under age - below 21

Our Wm. b. 1760 would be 17 in 1777.

In 1996 I found a letter from Rosemary Feaser. The note said that Mary Cole Hand died in Butler Co. OH, 9 Jan 1831, 99 yrs 6 mo 29da. Mary is buried in Indian Creek Cemetery Reilly Twp. This showed that I had to be on the right track with ancestry for Chloe Hand.

Close to Cincinnati

Littell records that Benjamin, born 1805, was the son of Nehemiah and Sarah. The LDS Ancestral File says Nehemiah's wife was Lydia. (Something else that needs resolved).

Listed with the Cole family, Littell tells that William Cole died in 1752 in Elizabeth NJ. He married Betsey Dennis. Their children were William who married Elizabeth Williamson, James who married Elizabeth Frazee, Dennis who was unmarried but lived to an old age, Mary who was born 1831 married Daniel Hand and lived on top of First Mountain, Elizabeth who married John Merril and Phebe who was unmarried but lived to an old age. This is obviously the family connected by the NJ property records of Daniel Hand. The IGI repeats that Dennis is mentioned in the will of William Cole 17 Feb 1752, Elizabeth NJ.

1731?

Could I find anything more on Sarah Grey? The Mormon IGI says Sarah Grey's parents were Daniel Grey and Phoebe Butler. I found "Gray Genealogy being a genealogical record and history 1887" at the

MidContinent Library in Independence MO. In it Mr. LD Cory of Glasso KS (dated Feb 23, 1887) is quoted. "My mother was a granddaughter of Daniel Gray who was born in Essex Co NJ Mar 20, 1749. He married Phebe Butler in same Co. 1775 emigrated to Warren Co. OH 1809 where he died Feb 19, 1843. He drew a Rev War pension till he died." just So. of Greene

A Warren Co.OH history says Catherine Munger daughter of Daniel Grey of NJ b. 1791 came to Miami Co with her parents in 1809 and lived in Clear Creek Twp of Warren Co.

These records provide several generations in a Chloe Hand ancestor tree. They also provide several names of families that could be researched further.

Followups:

- Re: Benjamin (b.1764) father of Chloe Hand **Cecil Stuerke** *4/11/99* (0)

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup   Return to Message Listings   Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/hand/messages/472.html

Search this forum:

Go

Find all of the words ▾

Search all of GenForum:

Go

☑ **Proximity matching**

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

P.S. The Benjamin b. 1805 of the 5th paragraph tho a son of Nehemiah according to Littell is of the wrong generation and should not have been posted.
I defer to the Ancestral file which gives Daniel b. 1738 son of Nehemiah + Lydia.

Telemarketing Survey
Are you tired of telemarketers calling your home and annoying you? ○ Yes ○ No Vote Now!

Please visit our sponsors

Re: Benjamin Hand & Phoebe Woods

Posted by: Belva L.Ticknor **Date:** April 12, 1999 at 22:42:01
In Reply to: Benjamin Hand & Phoebe Woods by Cecil Stuerke 481 of 989 Go

Hi Cecil,...I got my information from a book printed in 1931 called "The Ancestors of--Mylo Newton Byington and Susan Eliza Ann (Throop) Byington with Some Notes Regarding Related Families".....The Hand page in the book was done by John Randolph Hand. The line goes back to John Hand born In Kent Co., England 1611 and comes as far forward as John Randolph Hand married to Gertrude Byington. According to what I have found on the genforum and WFT, he did miss a generation back right after John (1611). I also have a family tree drawn and written by Louis Henry Hand (son of John R. Hand) that goes from Benjamin Hand, forward and was done in 1905. Both are pretty sketchy and I am trying to make sure the connections are all correct...
If you are interested in any more of the information, or may have more that could help me, email me...Thanks, Belva

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

6 Wm. 176

5 Daniel 1738–1777

4 Nehemiah

3. Samuel

2. Stephen

1. John b. 1611

GenForum

Chat Feedback My GenForum Help

Jump to Forum
Go

IF YOU'RE NOT RECYCLING

Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: Hand Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: BENJAMIN HAND/PHEBE WOOD-New Jersey

Posted by: Fran West

Date: September 21, 1999 at 08:08:20

In Reply to: BENJAMIN HAND/PHEBE WOOD-New Jersey by Bonnie Kilker

717 of 989 Go

brothers
William 1760 1761

Info in "Hand Sisson Scott Book" by C. Johnson, states: "Benjamin Hand(6) Daniel (5) Nehemiah(4) Samuel (3) Stephen(2) John (1) b 1611. Benjamin b abt 1761 in Elizabeth, NJ m. Phoebe Wood sister of Samuel Wood who went to Dayton. Ohio. She was also sister of the wife of a George Brown and of Esther, the wife of Jonathan Totten. They lived at Long Hill NJ on a farm later owned by John Littell"

Followups:

- Re: BENJAMIN HAND/PHEBE WOOD-New Jersey **Cecil Stuerke** *10/03/99*
    - Re: BENJAMIN HAND/PHEBE WOOD-New Jersey **Belva** *10/06/99*

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/hand/messages/717.html

Search this forum:
Go
Find all of the words ▾

Search all of GenForum:
Go
☑ **Proximity matching**

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Return to normal view

Grubb-Griffith and Related Familes

Entries: 78845 **Updated:** Sun Dec 29 11:33:55 2002
Contact: Ernie Grubb **ernieg@mchsi.com**

- *ID:* I20519
- *Name:* Phoebe Hand
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 11 JUL 1775 in Somerset County, NJ [1]
- *Death:* 27 NOV 1850 in Shelby County, IN
- *Burial:* Johnson County, IN

Father: Daniel Hand
Mother: Mary Cole

Marriage 1 Ephraim Tucker , II. b: 25 MAY 1770 in Westfield (Essex) NJ

- *Married:* 20 FEB 1791 in Somerset County, NJ [2]

Children

1. Ephraim Tucker , III. b: 16 DEC 1792 in Somerset County, NJ
2. Elijah Hand Tucker b: 20 NOV 1794 in Somerset County, NJ
3. Cornelius Frazee Tucker b: 19 MAY 1796 in Essex County, NJ
4. James Cole Tucker b: 19 MAY 1796 in Somerset County, NJ
5. Sarah Ann Tucker b: 25 DEC 1798 in Somerset County, NJ
6. Elizabeth "Betsy" Tucker b: 7 MAR 1800 in Westfield (Essex) NJ
7. Hannah Tucker b: 17 SEP 1802 in Westfield (Essex) NJ
8. Rhoda Tucker b: 9 SEP 1804 in Essex County, NJ
9. Daniel L. Tucker b: 12 OCT 1806 in Westfield (Essex) NJ
10. Mary Tucker b: 22 NOV 1808 in Essex County, NJ
11. Joseph L. Tucker b: 19 JUL 1811 in Essex County, New Jersey
12. Henry Lines Tucker b: 17 NOV 1814 in Butler County, OH
13. Phoebe Tucker b: 21 MAY 1816 in Butler County, OH

Sources:

1. CHADWICK'S HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, IND.
2. FamilyTreeMaker Linked Trees....www.familytreemaker.com/cgi-bin/iff

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

HAND WILLIAMS SMITH and HURT ANCESTORS

Entries: 5300 **Updated:** Wed Oct 16 23:13:05 2002
Contact: Theresa Vlasnik **tjvlasnik@alltel.net**
Home Page: HAND WILLIAMS SMITH and HURT ANCESTORS

- *ID:* I4984
- *Name:* Samuel HAND
- *Surname:* Hand
- *Given Name:* Samuel
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1728
- *_UID:* 5AFDB988CA036F47AB38E657C93514EF3CB8
- *Change Date:* 15 Jul 2002 at 22:41:55

Father: Nehemiah HAND b: 1700
Mother: Lydia UNKNOWN

Marriage 1 LUM

Children

1. HAND
2. HAND
3. HAND
4. Obadiah HAND b: 22 Dec 1759
5. HAND
6. HAND
7. Phebe HAND b: 15 Apr 1767
8. Elizabeth HAND b: 1770

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

SKLyon0101

Entries: 2530 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 11:37:10 2001
Contact: Susan K Hodnik **SKLyon@aol.com**

- *ID:* I0583
- *Name:* Samuel HAND
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT. 1738 in Westfield, Union Co., NJ [1]
- *Death:* ABT. 1817 in Beaver Harbor, New Brunswick, Canada [1]
- *Note:* Tory during Revolutionary War. Moved to New Brunswick, CA

Father: Nehemiah HAND b: 1700 in Rahway, N.J.
Mother: Lydia b: 1701 in N.J.

Marriage 1 Phebe LUM

- *Married:* 1758 in Morris Co, N.J. [1]

Children

1. Mary HAND
2. Hannah HAND
3. Elizabeth HAND
4. Susannah HAND
5. Obadiah HAND b: 22 DEC 1760 in Westfield, N.J.
6. Phoebe HAND b: 15 APR 1767 in Westfield, NJ

Marriage 2 Martha

- *Married:* 1790

Sources:

1. Title: handbook - 2

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

HAND

Entries: 18125 **Updated:** Wed Aug 7 17:55:12 2002
Contact: BettyLou Boysen **blboysen@jps.net**

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

- *ID:* I298
- *Name:* Hezekiah HAND
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT 1726 in Westfield, New Jersey

Source: Electronic Janice Denney Walker HAND GENFORUM25 Januar y 1999: cites birthdate as about 1726, * * *, Source Electroni c - LDS Ancestral Files 30 April 1999: cites bir, thdate as 1730 * * *Janice Smith electronic 2 May 1999 janice.p.smith@worldne t.att, .net cites birth as about 1730

- *Death:* 7 APR 1800 in Westfield, New Jersey
- *Change Date:* 7 OCT 1999

Father: Nehemiah HAND b: 1700 in Long Island, New York
Mother: Lydia wife of Nehemiah Hand b: 1701 in Cape May, New Jersey

Marriage 1 Phoebe HAND b: BEF 9 NOV 1729 in Wainscott, New York

- *Married:* NOV 1754
  Sources: , 1. Genealogy of the HAND-BRADLEY-CHURCHILL & Relate d Families, Compiled Betty Green Richmond 1982 Page 30

Children

1. John HAND b: 1752 in Westfield, New Jersey
2. David HAND b: 1754 in Westfield, New Jersey
3. Sarah HAND b: 1756 in Westfield, New Jersey
4. Elizabeth HAND b: 1758 in Westfield, New Jersey
5. Charity HAND b: 1760 in Westfield, New Jersey

Marriage 2 Anna Nancy FERRGO b: 1750 in Springfield, Essex County, New Jersey

- *Married:* 30 DEC 1768 in Springfield, New Jersey
  Sources: , 0. Anna Nancy was the third wife of Hezekiah HAND . , 1. Electronic - LDS Ancestral Files 30 April 1999

Children

1. William HAND b: 1772
2. Martha HAND b: BEF 1772 in New Jersey
3. Phebe HAND b: BEF 1774 in New Jersey

4. Mary HAND b: 1778 in New Jersey
5. Henry HAND b: 1779 in Westfield, New Jersey
6. Charlotte HAND b: 1782 in New Jersey
7. Jotham HAND b: 1784
8. Tabitha HAND b: 1786 in New Jersey
9. Anna Nancy HAND b: 1788 in New Jersey
10. Jonathon HAND b: 8 OCT 1789
11. Rhoda HAND b: APR 1801
12. Infant Child HAND

Marriage 3 Nancy 2nd Wife Hezekiah Hand

Children

1. Hezekiah HAND b: in New Jersey
2. Robert HAND b: 6 SEP 1764
3. Nehemiah HAND b: 6 SEP 1764
4. Jacob HAND b: ABT 1766
5. Nancy HAND

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

HAND WILLIAMS SMITH and HURT ANCESTORS

Entries: 5300 **Updated:** Wed Oct 16 23:13:05 2002
Contact: Theresa Vlasnik **tjvlasnik@alltel.net**
Home Page: HAND WILLIAMS SMITH and HURT ANCESTORS

- *ID:* I4983
- *Name:* Hezekiah HAND
- *Surname:* Hand
- *Given Name:* Hezekiah
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1726/1728
- *Death:* Apr 1800
- *_UID:* AE052BB2C223754A9C472996E454FE606CF1
- *Change Date:* 15 Jul 2002 at 22:41:55

Father: Nehemiah HAND b: 1700
Mother: Lydia UNKNOWN

Marriage 1 Phebe HAND b: 9 Nov 1729 in East Hampton, Suffolk Co., Long Island, NY

Children

1. John HAND b: 1755
2. David HAND
3. Sarah HAND
4. Elizabeth HAND
5. Charity HAND

Marriage 2 Nancy

Children

1. Hezekiah HAND
2. Robert HAND (Twin) b: 6 Sep 1764
3. Nehemiah HAND (Twin) b: 6 Sep 1764
4. Jacob HAND b: 1766
5. Nancy HAND

Marriage 3 Anna (Nancy) FERRAGO b: 1750

Children

1. Martha HAND
2. Phebe HAND
3. William HAND b: 1772

4. Rhoda HAND
5. Mary HAND
6. Henry HAND b: 19 Nov 1779
7. Charlotte HAND
8. Tabitha HAND
9. Jotham HAND b: 1784
10. Anna (Nancy) HAND
11. HAND
12. Jonathan HAND b: 8 Oct 1789

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

HAND

Entries: 18125 **Updated:** Wed Aug 7 17:55:12 2002
Contact: BettyLou Boysen **blboysen@jps.net**

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

- *ID:* I300
- *Name:* Benjamin HAND
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT 1730 in Rahway, New Jersey
- *Death:* BEF 1772
- *Change Date:* 28 JUN 1999

Father: Nehemiah HAND b: 1700 in Long Island, New York
Mother: Lydia wife of Nehemiah Hand b: 1701 in Cape May, New Jersey

Marriage 1 Katherine KEYT

- *Married:* 17 NOV 1754 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey

Children

1. Ellis HAND b: APR 1757

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

HAND

Entries: 18125 **Updated:** Wed Aug 7 17:55:12 2002
Contact: BettyLou Boysen **blboysen@jps.net**

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

- *ID:* I1874
- *Name:* Stephen HAND
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 12 JUL 1734 in Westfield, New Jersey
- *Death:* 15 JUN 1821 in Piscataway, New Jersey

: purported

- *Change Date:* 18 OCT 1999

Father: Nehemiah HAND b: 1700 in Long Island, New York
Mother: Lydia wife of Nehemiah Hand b: 1701 in Cape May, New Jersey

Marriage 1 Mary Second Wife Stephen HAND (1734 - 1821) b: 23 OCT 1714 in Essex County, New Jersey

Children

1. Nathan HAND b: 13 NOV 1781 in Morris County, New Jersey

Marriage 2 Eve First Wife Stephen HAND (1734-1821)

Children

1. Jesse HAND b: ABT 1756 in Scotch Plains, New York
2. Samuel HAND b: ABT 1759
3. Isaac HAND
4. Enoch HAND
5. Lydia HAND
6. Abigail HAND
7. Jane HAND
8. Andrew HAND
9. Lewis HAND
10. Stephen HAND
11. Nathan HAND b: 1781
12. Hannah HAND
13. Mary HAND
14. Sarah HAND
15. Phebe HAND
16. Nehemiah HAND b: ABT 1787

17. Oliver HAND b: ABT 1790
18. Betsy HAND
19. Peggy HAND
20. John Meeler HAND b: abt 1792/1793
21. J. Smith HAND
22. Ezra HAND b: ABT 1799
23. James HAND b: 30 OCT 1801 in Scotch Plains, New York

Marriage 3 Phoebe MORGAN

- *Married:* 28 OCT 1764 in Westfield, New Jersey
  Sources: , 0. Phoebe was the third wife of Stephen HAND. , 1. Ma rried in Westfield Presbyterian Church.

Marriage 4 Prudence MOSS

- *Married:* 26 DEC 1782 in Westfield, New Jersey
  Sources: , 0. Prudence was the fourth wife of Stephen HAND. , 1 . Married in Westfield Presbyterian Church.

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

HAND WILLIAMS SMITH and HURT ANCESTORS

Entries: 5300 **Updated:** Wed Oct 16 23:13:05 2002
Contact: Theresa Vlasnik **tjvlasnik@alltel.net**
Home Page: HAND WILLIAMS SMITH and HURT ANCESTORS

- *ID:* I4986
- *Name:* Stephen HAND
- *Surname:* Hand
- *Given Name:* Stephen
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 12 Jul 1734
- *Death:* 15 Jun 1821
- *Burial:* Scotch Plains, Baptist Cm
- *_UID:* 765EAA091FBB6B429108905F9D4C9C5B7686
- *Change Date:* 15 Jul 2002 at 22:41:55

Father: Nehemiah HAND b: 1700
Mother: Lydia UNKNOWN

Marriage 1 Prudence MOSS

- *Married:* 26 Dec 1782

Children

1. Hannah HAND
2. Mary HAND
3. Sarah HAND
4. Phebe HAND
5. Nehemiah HAND b: 1787
6. Oliver HAND b: 1790
7. Betsy HAND
8. Peggy HAND
9. John Meeker HAND b: 1792/1793
10. J. Smith HAND
11. Ezra HAND b: 1799
12. James HAND b: 30 Oct 1801

Marriage 2 Phoebe MORGAN

- *Married:* 28 Oct 1764

Children

1. Jesse HAND b: 1756
2. Samuel HAND b: 1759

3. Isaac HAND
4. Enoch HAND
5. Lydia HAND
6. Abigail HAND
7. Jane HAND
8. Andrew HAND
9. Lewis HAND
10. Stephen HAND
11. Nathan HAND b: 1781

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Joseph HAND (AFN:GDPN-VP) Pedigree

Born: 1664 **Place:** East Hampton, Suffolk, Ny
Died: 8 Jul 1713 **Place:** Easthampton, Suffolk Co, Ny

Father: Stephen HAND (AFN:HRBS-GT) Family
Mother: Sarah Bancroft STRATTON (AFN:FPJ8-35)

Wife's Name

Elizabeth (AFN:TG4J-6G) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1668 **Place:** <East Hampton, Suffolk, Ny>

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. Sex Name

M Nehemiah HAND (AFN:TG5B-ZP) Pedigree

Born: 1700 **Place:** Cape May, Cape May Co, Nj
Died: 7 Dec 1776 **Place:** Elizabethtown, Essex Co, Nj
Buried: **Place:** Rahway, Essex Co, Nj

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Download GEDCOM

1 **Joseph HAND**
B: 1664
East Hampton, Suffolk, Ny
D: 8 Jul 1713
Easthampton, Suffolk Co, Ny

Family

2 **Stephen HAND**
B: 1634/1635
Tonbridge, Kent, England
D: 15 Apr 1693
East Hampton, Long Island, New York
M: 1660
Wethersfield, Essex, Ma

Family

4 **John HAND**
B: 1611
Stanstede, Maidstone, Kent, England
D: 24 Jan 1660
Easthampton, Long Island, Ny
M: 1633
Tunbridge, Kent, , Eng

5 **Alice GRANSDEN**
B: 28 Nov 1613
Tunbridge, Kent, , Eng
D: 1662
E.hampton, L.i., Suffolk, Ny

8 **John HAND**
B: 1580
Tunbridge, Kent, , Eng
D: 1661
At Sea
M: 1610
Tunbridge, Kent, , Eng ➡

Family

9 **Mrs. William HAND**
B: 1582
Tunbridge, Kent, , Eng
D:
, , , England ➡

10 **Henry GRANSDEN**
B: 1562
Tunbridge, Kent, England
D: 26 Oct 1623
Tunbridge, Kent, , Eng
M: 12 Jun 1609
Tunbridge, Kent, , Eng ➡

Family

11 **Alice HARRIS**
B: 1580
Tunbridge, Kent, , Eng
D: 10 Sep 1645
Westminister, Closters, , Eng ➡

Family

Elizabeth
B: < 1668
<East Hampton, Suffolk, Ny>

3 **Sarah Bancroft STRATTON**
B: Abt 1647/1658
Of, East Hampton, Suffolk, Ny
D: 1670/1671
East Hampton?, Suffolk, New York

Family

6 **John I STRATTON**
B: 14 Aug 1621
Of East Hampton, Suffolk, Ny
D: 1683/1684
, Easthampton, Suffolk, New York
M: Abt 1644
East Hampton?, Suffolk, New York

7 **Sarah BANCROFT**
B: 19 Mar 1619
Of East Hampton, Suffolk, Ny
D: 10 May 1685
East Hampton?, Suffolk, New York

12 **William STRATTON**
B: 1585
Shrivenham, Berkshire, England
D: 1647
Tenterden, Kent, England
M: Bef 1613
Prob. London, London, England

Family

13 **Elizabeth**
B: Abt 1591
Of London, London, England
D: 1632
Kent, England

14 **Thomas BANCROFT**
B: Abt 1590
Of Belchford, Lincoln, England
D:
East Hampton?, Suffolk, New York
M: Abt 1614
Prob. Belchford, Lincoln, England

Family

15 **Mrs Thomas BANCROFT**
B: Abt 1593
Of Belchford, Lincoln, England
D:
East Hampton?, Suffolk, New York

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Nehemiah HAND (AFN:TG5B-ZP) Pedigree

Born: 1700 **Place:** Cape May, Cape May Co, Nj
Died: 7 Dec 1776 **Place:** Elizabethtown, Essex Co, Nj
Buried: **Place:** Rahway, Essex Co, Nj

Father: Joseph HAND (AFN:GDPN-VP) Family
Mother: Elizabeth (AFN:TG4J-6G)

Wife's Name

Lydia (AFN:TG5C-0T) Pedigree

Born: 1701 **Place:** <Cape May, Cape May Co, Nj>
Died: 9 Nov 1776 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Rahway, Essex Co, Nj

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. Sex Name
M Hezekiah HAND (AFN:TG5C-RS) Pedigree

Born: 1730 **Place:** , , Nj
Died: **Place:** Westfield, Essex Co, Nj
Buried: **Place:** , Essex Co, Nj, Scotch Plains Ch

---

2. Sex Name
M Stephen HAND (AFN:TG5K-RM) Pedigree

Born: 1732 **Place:** Westfield, Essex Co, Nj
Died: 15 Jun 1821 **Place:** Prb Piscataway, , Nj

---

3. Sex Name
M Nehemiah HAND (AFN:TG5C-3C) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1734 **Place:** Prb Piscataway, Essex Co, Nj

---

4. Sex Name
M Samuel HAND (AFN:TG5C-4J) Pedigree

Born: 1734 **Place:** <Westfield, Essex Co, Nj>
Died: **Place:** Prb Rahway, Essex Co, Nj

---

5. Sex Name
M Abraham HAND (AFN:TG5C-5P) Pedigree

Born: 1736 **Place:** <Prb Piscataway, Essex Co, Nj>

---

6. Sex Name

M Daniel HAND (AFN:TG5C-6V) Pedigree

Born: 1738 **Place:** Bernardsville, Somerset Co, Nj
Died: 1778 **Place:** Bernardsville, Somerset Co, Nj

---

7. Sex Name

F Phoebe HAND (AFN:TG5C-72) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1740 **Place:** <Bernardsville, Somerset Co, Nj>

---

8. Sex Name

M John HAND (AFN:TG5C-87) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1742 **Place:** <Bernardsville, Somerset Co, Nj>

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Return to normal view

Cole-Willhite Family Research

Entries: 23894 **Updated:** Sat Jun 29 11:45:18 2002
Contact: Laura Steverson **lauriejocole@netzero.net**

- *ID:* I14999
- *Name:* Nehemiah Hand
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1700 in Cape May, Cape May Co, NJ
- *Death:* 7 DEC 1776 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co, NJ
- *Burial:* Rahway, Essex Co, NJ

Father: Joseph Hand b: 1664 in Easthampton, Long Island, NY
Mother: Elizabeth b: ABT. 1668

Marriage 1 Lydia b: 1701

Children

1. Hezekiah Hand
2. Stephen Hand
3. Nehemiah Hand
4. Samuel Hand
5. Abraham Hand
6. Daniel Hand
7. Phoebe Hand
8. John Hand

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Ancestry.com. The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Genealogy Help | Ancest

Become an Ancestry.com Subscriber

Welcome, Betty Fitch (Log Out | E

HAND

Entries: 18125 **Updated:** Wed Aug 7 17:55:12 2002 **Contact:** BettyLou Boysen **blboysen@**

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include al ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents database, include them.

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I28
- *Name:* Stephen HAND
- *NSFX:* II (Jr.) [1] [2]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1661 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York [3] [4] [5]
- *Residence:* 1684 Wainscott, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York [6] [4]
- *Death:* 13 NOV 1740 in Wainscott, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York

At his death, he left child Stephen, who married Elizabeth Dolla fer. [7] [1] [8]

- *NATI:* English
- *Change Date:* 7 FEB 2002

Father: Stephen HAND b: 1635 in Lynn, Massachuetts
Mother: Sarah Bancroft STRATTON b: ABT 1646 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New

Marriage 1 Esther OSBORN b: 1 MAR 1666 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York

- *Married:* in Southampton Long Island, New York

Children

1. Stephen HAND b: 1687 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
2. Daniel HAND b: 1689 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York – no child listed
3. John HAND b: 1694 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
4. Phebe HAND b: 1700 in Wainscott, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
5. Lydia HAND b: BEF 1701 in Wainscott, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
6. Rebecca HAND b: BEF 1701 in Wainscott, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
7. Abigail HAND b: BEF 1701 in Wainscott, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
8. Pamela HAND b: BEF 28 APR 1706 in Wainscott, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
9. Mary HAND b: 2 OCT 1708 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York

Return to normal view

HAND

Entries: 18125 **Updated:** Wed Aug 7 17:55:12 2002
Contact: BettyLou Boysen **blboysen@jps.net**

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

- *ID:* I128
- *Name:* Stephen HAND
- *NSFX:* III [1]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1687 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York

Sources:1. The Hand Family Dorothy Hand Dymond Page 162. 28 A pril 19993. Genealogy of the HAND-BRADLEY-CHURCHILL & Related Fa milies, Compiled Betty Green Richmond 1982 page 29
- *Death:* 1762

Sources:1. 28 April 19992. Genealogy of the HAND-BRADLEY-CHURC HILL & Related Families, Compiled Betty Green Richmond 1982 pag e 29
- *Change Date:* 7 FEB 2002

Father: Stephen HAND b: 1661 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
Mother: Esther OSBORN b: 1 MAR 1666 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York

Marriage 1 Martha MILLER b: 1690 in Wainscott, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York

- *Married:* 1712
  Sources: , 1. The Hand Family Dorothy Hand Dymond Page 16 , 2 . Genealogy of the HAND-BRADLEY-CHURCHILL & Related Families, Co mpiled Betty Green Richmond 1982 page 29

Children

1. Damaris HAND b: 27 DEC 1713
2. Rebecca HAND b: 1716
3. Abigail HAND b: 1719
4. Martha HAND b: 1723
5. Stephen HAND b: 1725 - no family listed

Marriage 2 Elizabeth DOLLARFER

- *Married:* 21 DEC 1745 [1] [2]

Sources:

1. Type: Book

Return to normal view

HAND

Entries: 18125 **Updated:** Wed Aug 7 17:55:12 2002
Contact: BettyLou Boysen **blboysen@jps.net**

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

- *ID:* I130
- *Name:* John HAND [1,2]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1694 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York [3,4,5,2,6]
- *Baptism:* 1701 Wainscott, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York [5,7,8,9,10]
- *Death:* 18 FEB 1755 in Columbia County, Georgia [5,11,12,13]
- *NATI:* English
- *Occupation:* Farmer
- *Change Date:* 25 OCT 2000

Father: Stephen HAND b: 1661 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
Mother: Esther OSBORN b: 1 MAR 1666 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York

Marriage 1 Hannah LEEK b: ABT 1700 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York

- *Married:* ABT 1721
  Sources: , 0. Second wife of John Hand. , 1. Early History of So uthampton, George Rogers Howell, page 278 HAND Family , 3. Gen ealogy of the HAND-BRADLEY-CHURCHILL & Related Families, Compile d Betty Green Richmond 1982 [5]

Children

1. John HAND b: BEF 1723
2. Esther HAND b: BEF 16 JUN 1723 in East Hampton, New York
3. Mary HAND b: ABT 1725 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
4. John HAND b: 31 JAN 1725 in East Hampton, Long Island, New York
5. Mary HAND b: ABT 1729
6. ✓ Phoebe HAND b: BEF 9 NOV 1729 in Wainscott, New York check to see if she m. Hezekiah Hand
7. Esther HAND b: BEF 4 JAN 1733 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
8. Henry Harrison HAND b: 12 JAN 1735 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
9. Mercy HAND b: BEF 15 APR 1739

Marriage 2 Esther FITHIAN b: 1699

- *Married:* 17 DEC 1717

Children

1. Daniel HAND b: BEF 24 OCT 1720

Marriage 3 Rebecca 1st Wife Of John Hand (1694)

Sources:

1. Title: The Americal Genealogist (TAG)
   Title: New Haven Genealogical Magazine
   Author: Donald Lines Jacobus
   Publication: Franklin, Ohio; J. D. Worden 1985
   Call Number: 973 D25
   Text: Volume 55 Page 202
2. Type: Book
   Periodical: The Abridged compendium of American genealogy : First Families of America : A Genealogical Encyclopedia of the United States
   Author: Virkus, Frederick A.
   Publication: Baltimore, Maryland : Genealogical Publishing Company, 1987
   Text: Page 140.
3. Type: Book
   Author: George Rogers Howell
   Periodical: The Early History of Southampton, L. I., New York, With Genealogies(1645-1886)
   Publication: Albany: Weed, Parsons and Company 1887
   Repository: Sutro - California State Library
   Location: San Francisco, California
   Call Number: F125 S7 H8
   Text: Page 278 Hand Family
4. Type: Book
   Periodical: Genealogy of the Hand family and Related Families
   Author: Dymond, Dorothy Hand
   Publication: Gateway Press, Inc., Baltmore1982
   Location: Sutro California State Library
   Place: San Francisco, California
   Text: Page 16.
5. Title: Hand Sission and Scott, More Yeoman Ancestors
   Author: Carol Clark Johnson
   Publication: Leonca Publications, 1981
   Text: Page 35
6. Type: Personal Genealogy Paper
   Periodical: Genealogy of the HAND-BRADLEY-CHURCHILL and Related Families
   Author: Betty Green Richmond
   Date: 1982
   Text: Page 29.
7. Type: Book
   Author: George Rogers Howell
   Periodical: The Early History of Southampton, L. I., New York, With Genealogies(1645-1886)
   Publication: Albany: Weed, Parsons and Company 1887

HAND

Entries: 18125 **Updated:** Wed Aug 7 17:55:12 2002
Contact: BettyLou Boysen **blboysen@jps.net**

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

- *ID:* I29
- *Name:* Joseph HAND
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1664 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York

Sources:1. Early History of Southampton, George Rogers Howell, p age 278 HAND Family2. Genealogy of the HAND-BRADLEY-CHURCHIL L & Related Families, Compiled Betty Green Richmond 1982 page 28

- *Residence:* ABT 1695 Cape May, New Jersey
- *Residence:* 23 APR 1705 New Fairfield, New Jersey

Sources:1. The Hand Family Dorothy Hand Dymond Page 172. Earl y History of Southampton, George Rogers Howell, page 278 HAND F amily

- *Death:* 26 JAN 1712 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York

Sources:1. The Hand Family - Dorothy Hand Dymond page 17: Volu me V Eas, t Hampton Town Records, there is a record 26 January 1 713 - Jose, ph Hand come down from New Country about 12 days, af ter 6 days i, llness died about midnight, aged, about 49 years . 2. Electronic - LDS Ancestral Files 30 April 1999: cites deat , h date as 8 Jul 1713, 3. Early History of Southampton, Georg e Rogers Howell, page 278 HAND Family

- *Residence:* East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
- *Change Date:* 23 OCT 1999

Father: Stephen HAND b: 1635 in Lynn, Massachuetts
Mother: Sarah Bancroft STRATTON b: ABT 1646 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York

Marriage 1 Elizabeth BISHOP b: BEF 1668 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York

---

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Husband's Name

Joseph (Josiah) HAND (AFN:8MXW-R5) Pedigree

Born: 1637/1638 **Place:** Ashford, Kent, England
Died: 1 Jan 1725 **Place:** East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
Buried: 1724 **Place:**
Married: 1662/1664 **Place:** East Guilford, New Haven, Conn

Father: John HAND (AFN:9343-ZB) Family
Mother: Alice GRANSDEN (AFN:8MXW-PS)

Wife's Name

Jane WRIGHT (AFN:8MXW-GL) Pedigree

Born: 1643/1644 **Place:** Of, East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
Died: 16 Dec 1724 **Place:** E. Guilford, New Haven, CT
Buried: Dec 1724 **Place:** Guilford, New Haven, Conn
Married: 1662/1664 **Place:** East Guilford, New Haven, Conn

Father: Benjamen WRIGHT (AFN:8MXW-C3) Family
Mother: Jane MEIGS (AFN:8MXW-D8)

Children

---

1. Sex Name
F Jane HAND (AFN:8MZ9-XM) Pedigree

Born: 25 Apr 1686 **Place:** East Guilford, New Haven, Conn
Died: 27 Oct 1747 **Place:** , New Haven, Connecticut
Buried: 1747 **Place:**

---

2. Sex Name
F Elizabeth HAND (AFN:8MXV-XV) Pedigree

Born: 12 Mar 1677 **Place:** , East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
Died: 1767 **Place:**

---

3. Sex Name
M Joseph HAND (AFN:9B0H-8F) Pedigree

Born: 2 Apr 1671 **Place:** East Guilford, New Haven, Conn
Died: 1699 **Place:**

---

4. Sex Name
F Silence HAND (AFN:9B0H-78) Pedigree

Born: 12 Nov 1679 **Place:** East Guilford, New Haven, Conn
Died: 1725 **Place:** Middletown, Middlesex, CT

---

5. Sex Name
M Stephen HAND (AFN:GDPN-TJ) Pedigree

Born: 8 Feb 1675 **Place:** East Hampton, Suffolk, NY
Died: 14 Aug 1755 **Place:** E. Guilford, New Haven, CT
Buried: Aug 1755 **Place:**

---

6. Sex Name
F Sarah HAND (AFN:HMW3-GF) Pedigree

Born: 2 Mar 1664 **Place:** East Guilford, New Haven, Conn
Died: 1 Aug 1751 **Place:** Guilford, New Haven, CT
Buried: Aug 1751 **Place:**

---

7. Sex Name
F Jane HAND (AFN:HMW3-HL) Pedigree

Born: 19 Sep 1668 **Place:** East Guilford, New Haven, Conn
Died: 3 Dec 1683 **Place:** Guilford, New Haven, CT
Buried: Dec 1683 **Place:**

---

8. Sex Name
M Benjamin HAND (AFN:HMW3-KX) Pedigree

Born: 2 Feb 1673 **Place:** East Guilford, New Haven, Conn
Died: 10 Aug 1744 **Place:** Middletown, Hartford, CT
Buried: 1744 **Place:**

---

9. Sex Name
F Ann HAND (AFN:HMW3-NG) Pedigree

Born: 10 Jul 1683 **Place:** East Guilford, New Haven, Conn
Died: **Place:** , New Haven, CT

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Return to normal view

HAND

Entries: 18125 **Updated:** Wed Aug 7 17:55:12 2002
Contact: BettyLou Boysen **blboysen@jps.net**

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

- *ID:* I17
- *Name:* Joseph HAND
- *NSFX:* I [1] [2] [3] [4]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* AFT 1636 in Lynn, Massachusetts [1] [5] [3]
- *Residence:* AFT 1660 East Guilford, Connecticut
- *Residence:* 22 MAR 1693 Guilford, Connecticut

He settled on the eastern part of Guilford after 1660. [1] [6] [7] [8]

- *Residence:* 23 APR 1705 New Fairfield, New Jersey
- *Death:* JAN 1724 in East Guilford, Connecticut [9] [1] [2] [3] [4] [10]
- *Occupation:* Ship Owner; Ship Builder
- *Occupation:* Member of the Connecticut General Assembly
- *Change Date:* 8 FEB 2002

Father: John "the emmigrant" HAND b: BEF 4 JUN 1609 in Sundridge, County Kent, England
Mother: Alice [Elizabeth] GRANSDEN b: ABT 28 NOV 1613 in Tonbridge, County Kent, England

Marriage 1 Jane WRIGHT b: 1644 in East Guilford, Connecticut

- *Married:* 1664 in East Guilford, Connecticut
  Thomas Wright and Benjamin Wright of Guilford, Connecticut and S ome Descendantspages 619 - 620 [11] [1] [2] [4]

Children

1. Sarah HAND b: 2 Mar 1664/65 in Killingworth, Connecticut
2. Jane HAND b: 2 APR 1671 in Killingworth, Connecticut
3. Joseph HAND b: 2 APR 1671 in Killingworth, Connecticut
4. Benjamin HAND b: 8 Feb 1672/73 in Killingworth, Connecticut
5. Stephen HAND b: 8 Feb 1674/75 in Killingworth, Connecticut
6. Elizabeth HAND b: 12 Mar 1677/78 in Killingworth, Connecticut
7. Silence HAND b: 12 Mar 1677/78 in Killingworth, Connecticut
8. Anne HAND b: 10 JUL 1683 in Killingworth, Connecticut
9. Jane HAND b: 25 Apr 1685/86 in Killingworth, Connecticut

Sources:

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

HAND

Entries: 18125 **Updated:** Wed Aug 7 17:55:12 2002
Contact: BettyLou Boysen **blboysen@jps.net**

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

- *ID:* I53
- *Name:* Joseph HAND
- *NSFX:* II [1] [2]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 2 APR 1671 in Killingworth, Connecticut [3] [1] [2]
- *Event:* 19 OCT 1697 Faval, France

While he was on the sloop Adventure from Faval, the sloop was seized and carried to France as a prisoner by a French Privateer , commanded by Captain Jean Le Prince, who had boarded and pillaged the sloop. [1]

- *Death:* ABT 1699

He died or disappeared shortly after his marriage to Hannah Seward. [1] [2]

- *Cause:* 19 October 1697 while on the sloop Adventure from Fayal was seized and carried to France as a prisoner by a French privateer, commanded by Capt. Jean LePrince who had boarded and pillaged the ship.
- *Occupation:* Seafarer, Mariner
- *Change Date:* 9 FEB 2002

Father: Joseph HAND b: AFT 1636 in Lynn, Massachusetts
Mother: Jane WRIGHT b: 1644 in East Guilford, Connecticut

Marriage 1 Hester [Esther] WILCOX b: 9 DEC 1673 in Middletown, Connecticut

- *Married:* 10 MAY 1692 in Middletown, Connecticut [3] [1] [2]

Children

1. Janna HAND b: 17 FEB 1693 in Killingworth, Connecticut
2. Esther HAND b: 10 JAN 1695 in East Guilford, Connecticut
3. Huldah HAND b: 18 OCT 1697 in East Guilford, Connecticut

Marriage 2 Hannah SEWARD b: 1678 in Guilford, Connecticut

- *Married:* 1699 in Connecticut
  When Joseph Hand returned from capativity, he married Hannah Seward as his second wife. [1] [2]

Sources:

Return to normal view

HAND

Entries: 18125 **Updated:** Wed Aug 7 17:55:12 2002
Contact: BettyLou Boysen **blboysen@jps.net**

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

- *ID:* I54
- *Name:* Benjamin HAND [1]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 8 Feb 1672/73 in Killingworth, Connecticut [2] [1] [3]
- *Residence:* 1695 Guilford, Connecticut [4]
- *Death:* 10 AUG 1744 in Guilford, Connecticut [2] [1]
- *Change Date:* 9 FEB 2002

Father: Joseph HAND b: AFT 1636 in Lynn, Massachusetts
Mother: Jane WRIGHT b: 1644 in East Guilford, Connecticut

Marriage 1 Mary WILCOX b: 24 MAR 1676 in Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut

- *Married:* 10 JUL 1695 in East Guilford, Connecticut
  Mary Wilcox was the first wife of Benjamin Hand. [2] [1] [5]

Children

1. Nathaniel HAND b: 12 APR 1696 in East Guilford, Connecticut
2. 👤 John HAND b: 12 JUL 1698 in East Guilford, Connecticut
3. Mary HAND b: 6 JUN 1700 in East Guilford, Connecticut
4. Submit HAND b: 5 AUG 1702 in East Guilford, Connecticut
5. 👤 Ebenezer HAND b: 5 SEP 1705 in East Guilford, Connecticut
6. 👤 Benjamin HAND b: 7 MAY 1708 in Guilford, Connecticut
7. Mary HAND b: 15 AUG 1712 in East Guilford, Connecticut

Found no Wms. in
descendants to 1760

Sources:

1. Title: New England Historical and Genealogical Registers
   Repository: Sutro California State Library
   Location: San Francisco, California
   Text: Volume 55 Pages 31 - 34
2. Type: Book
   Author: George Rogers Howell
   Periodical: The Early History of Southampton, L. I., New York, With Genealogies(1645-1886)
   Publication: Albany: Weed, Parsons and Company 1887
   Repository: Sutro - California State Library

Return to normal view

HAND

Entries: 18125 **Updated:** Wed Aug 7 17:55:12 2002
Contact: BettyLou Boysen **blboysen@jps.net**

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

- *ID:* I13
- *Name:* John HAND [1] [2] [3]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* BEF 29 JAN 1635 in Tonbridge, County Kent, England [4]
- *Baptism:* 29 JAN 1635 Tonbridge, County Kent, England [2] [5]
- *Residence:* BEF 1663 East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York [5]
- *Residence:* AFT 1663 Guilford, Connecticut [3] [5]
- *Death:* 1686 in Guilford, Connecticut [6] [7] [8]
- *Occupation:* Planter
- *Change Date:* 8 FEB 2002

Father: John "the emmigrant" HAND b: BEF 4 JUN 1609 in Sundridge, County Kent, England
Mother: Alice [Elizabeth] GRANSDEN b: ABT 28 NOV 1613 in Tonbridge, County Kent, England

Marriage 1 Wife John Hand III

- *Married:* in Richmond, Massachusetts
  The Hand FamilyDorothy Hand Dymond, Page 15 cites: "As a resul t of much research, it was concluded that he never married". Que stion: Is my data correct? Do I have the right John Hand? If so , then his widow returned to East Hampton, Long Island New York. .. but with whom?

Sources:

1. Title: New England Historical and Genealogical Registers
   Repository: Sutro California State Library
   Location: San Francisco, California
   Text: Volume 55 Pages 31 - 34
2. Place: James Hand 157 E. Pearl Street, Wellsville, NY 14895
   Text: English Professional Genealogist Sydney G. Smith
3. Type: Book
   Periodical: History of East Hampton
   Author: Henry P. Hedges
   Publication: Sag Harbor: J. H. Hunt, Printer: 1897.
   Repository: Sutro - California State Library
   Location: San Francisco, California
   Call Number: F129.E13 H4
   Place: Rocklin, California

ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents
database, include them.

🖶 Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Toda

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Text: Pages 285 - 289

4. Type: Book
   Author: George Rogers Howell
   Periodical: The Early History of Southampton, L. I., New York, With Genealogies(1645-1886)
   Publication: Albany: Weed, Parsons and Company 1887
   Repository: Sutro - California State Library
   Location: San Francisco, California
   Call Number: F125 S7 H8
   Text: Page 278
5. Type: Personal Genealogy Paper
   Periodical: Genealogy of the HAND-BRADLEY-CHURCHILL and Related Families
   Author: Betty Green Richmond
   Date: 1982
   Text: Page 23
6. Type: Book
   Periodical: Genealogy of the Hand family and Related Families
   Author: Dymond, Dorothy Hand
   Publication: Gateway Press, Inc., Baltmore1982
   Location: Sutro California State Library
   Place: San Francisco, California
   Text: Page 13
7. Type: Book
   Periodical: History of East Hampton
   Author: Henry P. Hedges
   Publication: Sag Harbor: J. H. Hunt, Printer: 1897.
   Repository: Sutro - California State Library
   Location: San Francisco, California
   Call Number: F129.E13 H4
   Place: Rocklin, California
   Text: Pages 285 - 289 - states that he died before 1687. There are no further records of him.
8. Type: Personal Genealogy Paper
   Periodical: Genealogy of the HAND-BRADLEY-CHURCHILL and Related Families
   Author: Betty Green Richmond
   Date: 1982
   Text: Page 27

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

---

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include al ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents database, include them.

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Toda

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

HAND

Entries: 18125 **Updated:** Wed Aug 7 17:55:12 2002
Contact: BettyLou Boysen **blboysen@jps.net**

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

- *ID:* I18
- *Name:* Shamgar HAND
- *NSFX:* I [1] [2] [3] [4] [5]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 28 SEP 1642 in Southampton, Long Island, New York

.The Hand Family Dorthy Hand Dymond Page 5 Cites birthplace a s Lynn, Massachusetts, 2. H. Clifford Campion, Jr., Handwritte n files is the possessis, on of Cape May Historical and Genealog ical Society. 3. Electronic - Carol M. Boyd Cape May, New Jerse y May 1999 ci, tes birth as about 16464. Genealogy of the HAND- BRADLEY-CHURCHILL and Related Families, Some Ancestors and Desce ndants of John Hand 1795 - 1829, Mary Polly Bradley 180 [4]

- *Residence:* 1683 Sag Harbor, Long Island, New York
- *Residence:* 1690 Cape May, New Jersey [6]
- *Residence:* abt 1691 - 1695 Delaware Bay

Genealogy of the HAND-BRADLEY-CHURCHILL and Related Families, So me Ancestors and Descendants of John Hand 1795 - 1829, Mary Poll y Bradley 1800 - ~1879 William Churchill 1796 - 1879, with Rela ted Families Compiled by Betty Green Richmond 1982 P, age 25

- *Residence:* 1699 Cape May, New Jersey

Early History of Southampton, George Rogers Howell, page 278 HA ND Family

- *Death:* 28 APR 1728 in Cape May, New Jersey

1. The Hand Family - Dorothy Hand Dymond page 37 cites that h , e died between 16 March and 28 April 1728.2. H. Clifford Campi on, Jr., Handwritten files is the possessiso, n of Cape May Hist orical and Genealogical Society.3. Cheryl Huff 1122 East 100 Sou th, Springville, Utah 84663 ele, ctronic: cheryl@fiber.net Ma y 1999

- *Burial:* 1728 Cape May, New Jersey

Cheryl Huff 1122 East 100 South, Springville, Utah 84663 electr , onic: cheryl@fiber.net May 1999 cites that he was buried i , n a cemtery on his plantation.

- *Occupation:* Whaler. 1687 Shamgar Hand formed:The Shamgar Hand & COmpany" fleet of whalers at Sag Harbor.
- *Education:*
- *Religion:* Presbyterian - Cold Spring Presbyterian Church 1721 - may have been a founder in 1714
- *Change Date:* 23 JUL 2002

Father: John "the emmigrant" HAND b: BEF 4 JUN 1609 in Sundridge, County Kent, England
Mother: Alice [Elizabeth] GRANSDEN b: ABT 28 NOV 1613 in Tonbridge, County Kent, England

Marriage 1 Sarah PIERSON b: in Southampton, Long Island, New York

- *Married:* in Southampton, Long Island, New York

The Hand Family - Dorothy Hand Dymond page 37 [7] [2] [5]

Children

1. Martha (Dtr Shamgar Hand) HAND b: ABT 1669
2. Hester HAND b: abt 1670/71 in Southampton, Long Island, New York
3. Shamgar HAND b: 27 MAR 1671 in East Hampton, New York
4. Josiah HAND b: ABT 1673 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
5. Thomas HAND b: ABT 1675 in Southampton, Long Island, New York
6. Cornelius HAND b: ABT 1677 in Long Island, New York
7. Zelophehad HAND b: 1680 in Long Island, New York
8. Mary HAND
9. Return HAND

Sources:

1. Title: New England Historical and Genealogical Registers
   Repository: Sutro California State Library
   Location: San Francisco, California
   Text: Volume 55 Pages 31 - 34
2. Periodical: New England Marriages Before 1700
   Author: Clarence Almon Torrey
   Publication: General Publishing Company Baltimore 1985
   Repository: Sutro State Library
   Location: San Francisco, California
   Call Number: 974N69t
   Text: Page 340
3. Title: Hand Sission and Scott, More Yeoman Ancestors
   Author: Carol Clark Johnson
   Publication: Leonca Publications, 1981
   Text: Pages 9 - 11
4. Place: James Hand 157 E. Pearl Street, Wellsville, NY 14895
   Text: English Professional Genealogist Sydney G. Smith
5. Type: Book
   Periodical: History of East Hampton
   Author: Henry P. Hedges
   Publication: Sag Harbor: J. H. Hunt, Printer: 1897.
   Repository: Sutro - California State Library
   Location: San Francisco, California
   Call Number: F129.E13 H4
   Place: Rocklin, California
   Text: Pages 285 - 289
6. Title: New England Historical and Genealogical Registers
   Repository: Sutro California State Library
   Location: San Francisco, California
   Text: Volume 55 Pages 31 - 34 - states that he settled there.
7. Title: Hand Sission and Scott, More Yeoman Ancestors
   Author: Carol Clark Johnson
   Publication: Leonca Publications, 1981

Text: Page 9

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

HAND

Entries: 18125 **Updated:** Wed Aug 7 17:55:12 2002
Contact: BettyLou Boysen **blboysen@jps.net**

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

- *ID:* I82
- *Name:* Shamgar HAND
- *NSFX:* II [1]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 27 MAR 1671 in East Hampton, New York

Sources:1. Early History of Southampton, George Rogers Howell, p age 278 HAND Family
- *Residence:* 1699 Cape May, New Jersey

Sources:1. Early History of Southampton, George Rogers Howell, p age 278 HAND Family
- *Residence:* 1700 Cape May, New Jersey

Lived on his plantation
- *Death:* ABT 1709 in Cape May, New Jersey

Sources:1. The Hand Family - Dorothy Hand Dymond page 38
- *Occupation:* Cooper; Whaler
- *Change Date:* 23 JUL 2002

Father: Shamgar HAND b: 28 SEP 1642 in Southampton, Long Island, New York
Mother: Sarah PIERSON b: in Southampton, Long Island, New York

Marriage 1 Abigail CORSON b: bet 1680/1690 in Petersburg, Cape May County, New Jersey

- *Married:* in Cape May, New Jersey
  Sources: , 0. First Marriage for Abigail Corson. , 1. Electroni c May 1999 Ken Grace kgrace@injersey.com cites a mar, riage dat e of 30 April 1707. This would be after several of thei, r child ren were born.

Children

1. William HAND b: ABT 1692 in Middle Township, Cape May, New Jersey
2. Cornelius HAND b: 1693 in Middle Township, Cape May, New Jersey
3. Shamgar HAND b: ABT 1700 in Middle Township, Cape May, New Jersey
4. Jemima Jamamie HAND b: BEF 1707 in Middle Township, Cape May, New Jersey
5. Ichabod HAND b: BEF 1707 in Middle Township, Cape May, New Jersey

Sources:

1. Periodical: Three Hundred Years of Corson's in America

Ancestry.com.
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | **Search Records** | **Family Trees** | **Message Boards** | **Genealogy Help** | **Ancest**

Become an Ancestry.com Subscriber

Welcome, Betty Fitch (Log Out | E

HAND

Entries: 18125 **Updated:** Wed Aug 7 17:55:12 2002 **Contact:** BettyLou Boysen **blboysen@**

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include al ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents database, include them.

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I849
- *Name:* William HAND
- *NSFX:* Sr.
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT 1742 in Gravelly Run, Cape May, New Jersey

Sources:1. The Hand Family - Dorothy Hand Dymond page 382. Ele ctronic May 1999 Ken Grace kgrace@injersey.com

- *Death:* BEF 13 APR 1798 in Fairfield, New Jersey
- *Change Date:* 3 NOV 2000

Father: Shamgar HAND b: ABT 1700 in Middle Township, Cape May, New Jersey
Mother: Anne Wife of Shamgar HAND (1703)

Marriage 1 Hannah GARRISON b: in Cape May, New Jersey

- *Married:* 17 NOV 1775 in Cumberland County, New Jersey
  Sources: , 1. New Jersey Colonial Documents Marriages Page 17 3 , 2. Electronic May 1999 Ken kgrace@injersey.com , 3. Co lonial Families of Cape May County, New Jersey; F. Edward W, rig Page 114 A marriage license was issued to WILLIAM H, A ND and Hannah Garrison (Cumberlan Nov 1775. MARRIAG , E LICENSE NEW JERSEY}., 4. Married by the Reverend William Wor the Pittsgro, ve Baptist Church.

Children

1. Levi HAND b: 2 MAR 1778 in Cape May, New Jersey
2. William HAND

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Add Post-em**

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include al

Return to normal view

HAND

Entries: 18125 **Updated:** Wed Aug 7 17:55:12 2002
Contact: BettyLou Boysen **blboysen@jps.net**

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

- *ID:* I19
- *Name:* Benjamin HAND [1] [2] [3]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 7 JAN 1643 in East Hampton, Long Island, New York [4] [2] [5]
- *Residence:* 1644 - 1667 East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
- *Residence:* JAN 1668 Wainscott, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
- *Residence:* 1683 - 1692 Cape May, New Jersey

It is not known when he went to Cape May but he settled in what is now Seaville, New Jersey. He was there 14 October 1692 when he bought land. [6] [7] [8]

- *Death:* 1733 in Cape May, New Jersey [7] [9]
- *Change Date:* 9 FEB 2002

Father: John "the emmigrant" HAND b: BEF 4 JUN 1609 in Sundridge, County Kent, England
Mother: Alice [Elizabeth] GRANSDEN b: ABT 28 NOV 1613 in Tonbridge, County Kent, England

Marriage 1 Elizabeth WHITTIER

- *Married:* 27 FEB 1669 in Southampton, Long Island, New York [7] [1] [10]

Children

1. Alice HAND b: 2 Jan 1670/71 in Southampton, Long Island, New York
2. Elizabeth HAND b: 27 Jan 1671/72 in Southampton, Long Island, New York
3. Sarah HAND b: 22 SEP 1673 in Southampton, Long Island, New York
4. Abraham HAND b: 2 OCT 1675 in Southampton, Long Island, New York
5. Benjamin HAND b: 22 JUL 1677 in Long Island, New York
6. Richard HAND b: 2 Mar 1678/79 in Southampton, Long Island, New York
7. Mary HAND b: 25 Mar 1679/80 in Southampton, Long Island, New York
8. Rachel HAND b: 23 Jan 1681/82 in Southampton, Long Island, New York
9. Peter HAND b: 1 NOV 1683 in Southampton, Long Island, New York

Marriage 2 Eleanor 2nd Wife Benjamin Hand

- *Married:* 28 MAR 1700 in Cape May, New Jersey
  Sources:1. The Hand Family - Dorothy Hand Dymond page 392. Genealogy of the HAND-BRADLEY-CHURCHILL and Related Families, Some Ancestors and Descendants of John Hand 1795 - 1829, Mary Polly Bradley 1800 - ~1879 William Churchill 1796 - 1879, with Related

Families Compiled by Betty Green Richmond 1982 P, age 24

Sources:

1. Periodical: New England Marriages Before 1700
   Author: Clarence Almon Torrey
   Publication: General Publishing Company Baltimore 1985
   Repository: Sutro State Library
   Location: San Francisco, California
   Call Number: 974N69t
   Text: Page 340
2. Place: James Hand 157 E. Pearl Street, Wellsville, NY 14895
   Text: English Professional Genealogist Sydney G. Smith
3. Type: Book
   Periodical: History of East Hampton
   Author: Henry P. Hedges
   Publication: Sag Harbor: J. H. Hunt, Printer: 1897.
   Repository: Sutro - California State Library
   Location: San Francisco, California
   Call Number: F129.E13 H4
   Place: Rocklin, California
   Text: Pages 285 - 289
4. Title: Hand Sission and Scott, More Yeoman Ancestors
   Author: Carol Clark Johnson
   Publication: Leonca Publications, 1981
   Text: Page 4
5. Type: Personal Genealogy Paper
   Periodical: Genealogy of the HAND-BRADLEY-CHURCHILL and Related Families
   Author: Betty Green Richmond
   Date: 1982
   Text: Page 27
6. Type: Book
   Author: George Rogers Howell
   Periodical: The Early History of Southampton, L. I., New York, With Genealogies(1645-1886)
   Publication: Albany: Weed, Parsons and Company 1887
   Repository: Sutro - California State Library
   Location: San Francisco, California
   Call Number: F125 S7 H8
   Text: Page 278
7. Type: Book
   Periodical: Genealogy of the Hand family and Related Families
   Author: Dymond, Dorothy Hand
   Publication: Gateway Press, Inc., Baltmore1982
   Location: Sutro California State Library
   Place: San Francisco, California
   Text: Page 39
8. Type: Book
   Periodical: History of East Hampton
   Author: Henry P. Hedges
   Publication: Sag Harbor: J. H. Hunt, Printer: 1897.

Return to normal view

HAND

Entries: 18125 **Updated:** Wed Aug 7 17:55:12 2002
Contact: BettyLou Boysen **blboysen@jps.net**

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

- *ID:* I20
- *Name:* Thomas HAND [1] [2] [3]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1648 in Southampton, Long Island, New York [2]
- *Residence:* BEF 1693 Wainscott, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
- *Residence:* 20 MAR 1693 Portsmouth, Cape May County, New Jersey

He participated in the settlement of the Cape May region of New Jersey. This was the first record from of him when the Grand Jury impaneled. [4]

- *Residence:* 1697 Cape May, New Jersey [5]
- *Death:* 2 OCT 1714 in New Jersey

In the Tuckhoe River [2]

- *Burial:* OCT 1714 New Jersey
- *Cause:* 21 October 1714, Thomas Hand is thought to have drowned in the Tuckhoe River or off Cape May.
- *Occupation:* Whaleman. He was also called a "Whaler Yeoman". This was not a full time job. He was a farmer and raised cattle.
- *Occupation:* 1693: Member of the First Grand Jury.
- *Occupation:* 1705 Thomas Hand was commissioned to be one of the Justices of the Peace for Cape May.
- *Occupation:* 1710 THomas Hand was commissioned Judge of the Quorom.
- *Education:*
- *Religion:*
- *Change Date:* 23 JUL 2002

Father: John "the emmigrant" HAND b: BEF 4 JUN 1609 in Sundridge, County Kent, England
Mother: Alice [Elizabeth] GRANSDEN b: ABT 28 NOV 1613 in Tonbridge, County Kent, England

Marriage 1 Catherine (Katherine) TUBBS b: ABT 1645 in Southampton, Long Island, New York

- *Married:* 29 AUG 1702

Marriage 2 Hannah OSBORN b: 24 AUG 1646 in Braintree, Massachusetts

- *Married:* BEF 1667

Marriage 3 Mary TALMAGE b: bet 1650 - 1652 in Southampton, Long Island, New York

Children

1. George HAND b: ABT 1675 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
2. Thomas HAND b: ABT 1677 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
3. Jeremiah HAND b: 1680
4. John HAND b: ABT 1682 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
5. Prudence HAND b: ABT 1685
6. Deborah HAND b: 1688 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
7. Alice HAND b: 1689 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
8. Recompense HAND b: 1690 in Cape May, New Jersey
9. Daniel HAND
10. Joseph HAND
11. Isaac HAND

Sources:

1. Title: Hand Sission and Scott, More Yeoman Ancestors
   Author: Carol Clark Johnson
   Publication: Leonca Publications, 1981
   Text: Pages 11 - 14
2. Place: James Hand 157 E. Pearl Street, Wellsville, NY 14895
   Text: English Professional Genealogist Sydney G. Smith
3. Type: Book
   Periodical: History of East Hampton
   Author: Henry P. Hedges
   Publication: Sag Harbor: J. H. Hunt, Printer: 1897.
   Repository: Sutro - California State Library
   Location: San Francisco, California
   Call Number: F129.E13 H4
   Place: Rocklin, California
   Text: Pages 285 - 289
4. Type: Book
   Periodical: History of East Hampton
   Author: Henry P. Hedges
   Publication: Sag Harbor: J. H. Hunt, Printer: 1897.
   Repository: Sutro - California State Library
   Location: San Francisco, California
   Call Number: F129.E13 H4
   Place: Rocklin, California
   Text: Page 285
5. Type: Book
   Author: George Rogers Howell
   Periodical: The Early History of Southampton, L. I., New York, With Genealogies(1645-1886)
   Publication: Albany: Weed, Parsons and Company 1887
   Repository: Sutro - California State Library
   Location: San Francisco, California
   Call Number: F125 S7 H8
   Text: Page 278

Return to normal view

Malcolm Schalick Sharp and Wayne (Steele) Sharp Family

Entries: 8579 **Updated:** Tue Nov 26 12:17:08 2002
Contact: Malcolm Schalick Sharp **pvsharp@cox.net** **Home Page:** sharp.rootsweb.com

---

I make every effort to include references.

- *ID:* I3049
- *Name:* **Thomas HAND**
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* BET. 1646 - 1648
- *Death:* 21 OCT 1713 in Cape May, NJ
- *Note:*

From Hand researcher Linda Smith:
Hand, Sissons, Scott on pg. 12 lists Thomas' wives as being "(1) Mary, daughter of Captain Thomas Talmadge of E.H. (ref Rattray); married (2) Katharine, possible the daughter of John Stubbs of Cape May, mariner, August 29, 1702. "

Dymond on Page 42 lists "He married (1) married Mary Talmage, daughter of Capt. Thomas Talmage of East Hampton, before 1687. He married (2) Katherine (Tubbs or Matthews) ? "

Z&D on page 61 mentions "Thomas married Katharine---and it is supposed that she was a daughter of John Stubbs and that she was the mother of Deborah. Anyway Thomas may have been married more than once but there is no record of it."

Father: John HAND II b: 1611 in Stanstead Parish, Kent, England
Mother: Alice GRANSDEN b: 1613 in Tonbridge, County Kent, England

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Children

1. Thomas HAND b: ABT. 1677
2. George HAND b: ABT. 1683

Questions, comments and corrections welcomed.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

Malcolm Schalick Sharp and Wayne (Steele) Sharp Family

Entries: 8579 **Updated:** Tue Nov 26 12:17:08 2002
Contact: Malcolm Schalick Sharp **pvsharp@cox.net** **Home Page:** sharp.rootsweb.com

I make every effort to include references.

- *ID:* I3675
- *Name:* **Levi HAND**
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 4 MAR 1727/28 in Cape May Co., NJ
- *Death:* BET. 1754 - 1759 in Cape May Co., NJ

Father: Thomas HAND b: ABT. 1677
Mother: Jerusha DAYTON b: ABT. 1680

Marriage 1 Mary

Children

1. Levi HAND b: 3 JUN 1751
2. Matthew HAND b: 7 OCT 1754 in Cape May Co., NJ

Questions, comments and corrections welcomed.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

Malcolm Schalick Sharp and Wayne (Steele) Sharp Family

Entries: 8579 **Updated:** Tue Nov 26 12:17:08 2002
Contact: Malcolm Schalick Sharp **pvsharp@cox.net** **Home Page:** sharp.rootsweb.com

---

I make every effort to include references.

- *ID:* I3673
- *Name:* **Levi HAND**
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 3 JUN 1751
- *Death:* 15 OCT 1820
- *Residence:* SEP 1773 Middle Precinct, Cape May Co., NJ [1]

Father: Levi HAND b: 4 MAR 1727/28 in Cape May Co., NJ
Mother: Mary

Marriage 1 Ester HEWITT b: 1745

Children

1. Zebiah HAND b: 12 JUL 1775 in Cape May Co., NJ
2. Levi HAND b: 1778

Sources:

1. Title: Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey
   Page: 38:9

Questions, comments and corrections welcomed.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Ancestry.com
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Genealogy Help | Ancest

Become an Ancestry.com Subscriber

Welcome, Betty Fitch (Log Out | E

HAND

Entries: 18125 **Updated:** Wed Aug 7 17:55:12 2002 **Contact:** BettyLou Boysen **blboysen@**

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include al ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents database, include them.

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I4227
- *Name:* Levi HAND
- *NSFX:* Jr.
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1803 in Middle Township, Cape May, New Jersey
- *Change Date:* 21 OCT 1999

Father: Levi HAND b: 2 MAR 1778 in Cape May, New Jersey
Mother: Margaret ISZARD b: ABT 1780 in Cape May, New Jersey

Marriage 1 Jane HILDRETH b: 1806 in Cape May, New Jersey

- *Married:* 31 AUG 1827 in Cape May, New Jersey

Children

1. Abbie (Abigail) HAND b: ABT 1828
2. Levi (1829) HAND b: 1829 in Cape May, New Jersey
3. Margaret HAND b: 1832 in Cape May, New Jersey
4. Shamgar HAND b: 1835 in Gravelly Run, Middle Township, Cape May, New Jersey
5. Edward HAND b: ABT 1833 in Gravelly Run, Middle Township, Cape May, New Jersey
6. Ephraim HAND b: 1839 in Gravelly Run, Middle Township, Cape May, New Jersey
7. Mary Jane HAND b: 31 MAR 1844 in Gravelly Run, Middle Township, Cape May, New Jersey
8. Anna Belle HAND b: 1849 in Gravelly Run, Middle Township, Cape May, New Jersey

Marriage 2 Sarah GOFF b: 1821 in West Creek, Dennis Township, Cape May, New Jersey

- *Married:* 22 JUL 1870 in Cape May, New Jersey
  Sources: , 0. Sarah Goff was the second wife of Levi Hand. Sh e was the cou, sin to Mrs. Ludlam I
  May Court House , New Jersey.

Return to normal view

Malcolm Schalick Sharp and Wayne (Steele) Sharp Family

Entries: 8579 **Updated:** Tue Nov 26 12:17:08 2002
Contact: Malcolm Schalick Sharp **pvsharp@cox.net** **Home Page:** sharp.rootsweb.com

---

I make every effort to include references.

- *ID:* I2777
- *Name:* **Levi HAND** [1]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1778
- *Death:* 22 JUL 1860
- *Burial:* First Baptist Church, Cape May Courthouse, NJ

Father: Levi HAND b: 3 JUN 1751
Mother: Ester HEWITT b: 1745

Marriage 1 Margaret ISZARD b: 14 OCT 1780

- *Married:* 10 JUN 1798 in Cape May Co., NJ [2]

Children

1. Levi HAND , Jr. b: 27 JAN 1803 in NJ
2. Rebecca HAND

Sources:

1. Title: The Hand Genealogy of Cape May County, NJ
   Author: Z & D Hand (Zelophead & Daniel)
   Publication: index by Norman Harvey Vanaman
   Note: Sons of Daniel Hand and Mary Godfrey
   The manuscript was started about 1857 by Dr Zelophead Hand.
   The microfilm can be ordered from the LDS Family History Center. #0860457, item 2 & 3.
2. Title: Cape May County Marriage records
   Author: compiled by H. Stanley Craig and Julius Way, m.d.
   Publication: Merchantville, N. J., H. S. Craig c1931.
   Page: Book A

Questions, comments and corrections welcomed.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

HAND

Entries: 18125 **Updated:** Wed Aug 7 17:55:12 2002
Contact: BettyLou Boysen **blboysen@jps.net**

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

- *ID:* I3038
- *Name:* Levi HAND
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 2 MAR 1778 in Cape May, New Jersey
- *Death:* 22 JUL 1860 in Middle Township, Cape May County, New Jersey
- *Burial:* 1860 Middle Township, Cape May County, New Jersey

Burial Place: First Baptist CemeterySources:1. Electronic - Ma y 1999 LDS Ancestral Files

- *Change Date:* 21 OCT 1999

Father: William HAND b: ABT 1742 in Gravelly Run, Cape May, New Jersey
Mother: Hannah GARRISON b: in Cape May, New Jersey

Marriage 1 Margaret ISZARD b: ABT 1780 in Cape May, New Jersey

- *Married:* BEF 1799
  Sources: , 0. Margaret Izard was the first wife of Levi Hand.

Children

1. Ester HAND b: ABT 1799
2. Margaret HAND b: ABT 1800
3. Kezia HAND b: 1801/1802
4. Levi HAND b: 1803 in Middle Township, Cape May, New Jersey
5. William HAND b: 1807 in Cape May, New Jersey
6. Matthais MATTHEW b: 1813 in Cape May, New Jersey
7. Richard HAND b: 1817 in Gravelly Run, Middle Township, Cape May, New Jersey
8. Betsy HAND
9. Sarah Ann HAND
10. Vernelia H. HAND
11. Nelson HAND
12. Sarah Ann HAND

Marriage 2 Elizabeth SCHELLINGER b: 1792 in Cape May, New Jersey

- *Married:* 13 MAY 1833 in Cape May, New Jersey
  Sources: , 0. Margaret Izard Elizabeth "Betsey" Schellinger wa s the secon, d wife of Levi Hand (~1777). , 1. Electronic - Ma y 1999 LDS Ancestral Files

Children

1. Elias HAND b: 26 JUL 1833 in Middle Township, Cape May County, New Jersey
2. Joseph M. HAND b: 1834 in Cape May, New Jersey
3. Eliza HAND

Marriage 3 Sophia ELDREDGE b: 1779 in Cape May Court House, New Jersey

- *Married:* 15 APR 1845 in Cape May, New Jersey
  Sources: , 0. Sophia was the third wife of Levi Hand. She was a n "elderly w, iddow". , 1. Electronic - May 1999 LDS Ancestral F iles

---

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

HAND

Entries: 18125 **Updated:** Wed Aug 7 17:55:12 2002
Contact: BettyLou Boysen **blboysen@jps.net**

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

- *ID:* I914
- *Name:* George HAND
- *NSFX:* Sr. [1]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT 1675 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York

Sources:1. The Hand Family Dorothy Hand Dymond page 462. Electro nic - LDS Ancestral Files 28 April 1999 cites birthdat, e as 167 53. Genealogy of the HAND-BRADLEY-CHURCHILL and Related Families , Some Ancestors and Descendants of John Hand 1795 - 1829, Mar y Polly Bradley 1800 - 1879 William Churchill 1796 - 1879, wit h Related Families Compiled by Betty Green Richmond 1982 P, a ge 25 States that George was the son of Thomas.

- *Death:* JUL 1758 in Cape May, New Jersey

Sources:1. The Hand Family Dorothy Hand Dymond page 46

- *Change Date:* 23 JUL 2002

Father: Thomas HAND b: 1648 in Southampton, Long Island, New York
Mother: Mary TALMAGE b: bet 1650 - 1652 in Southampton, Long Island, New York

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Children

1. George HAND b: 1700
2. Thomas HAND b: 1705
3. Jeremiah HAND b: ABT 1706 in Cape May, New Jersey
4. Nathan HAND b: ABT 1710 in Cape May, New Jersey
5. Daniel HAND b: AFT 1710
6. Sarah HAND b: AFT 1711
7. Eunice HAND b: AFT 1712 in Cape May, New Jersey

Sources:

1. Title: Hand Sission and Scott, More Yeoman Ancestors
   Author: Carol Clark Johnson
   Publication: Leonca Publications, 1981
   Text: Page 12

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all

HAND

Entries: 18125 **Updated:** Wed Aug 7 17:55:12 2002
Contact: BettyLou Boysen **blboysen@jps.net**

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

- *ID:* I21
- *Name:* James HAND
- *NSFX:* I [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT 1651 in Wainscott, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York [7] [2] [8] [9] [6]
- *Residence:* 1651 - 1733 East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York

He and his brother Stephen were the only sons of JohnHand who re mained in Southampton. Spent his entire life here. [8] [6]

- *Death:* 13 NOV 1733 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York [2] [10] [3] [6]
- *Occupation:* Farmer [6]
- *Change Date:* 7 FEB 2002

Father: John "the emmigrant" HAND b: BEF 4 JUN 1609 in Sundridge, County Kent, England
Mother: Alice [Elizabeth] GRANSDEN b: ABT 28 NOV 1613 in Tonbridge, County Kent, England

Marriage 1 Esther BISHOP b: 1660 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York

- *Married:* ABT 1680 in Southampton, Long Island, New York [11] [12]

Children

1. Rebecca HAND b: AFT 1680
2. James HAND b: AFT 1680 in Suffolk County, New York
3. Nathaniel HAND b: 1692
4. Daniel HAND b: BEF 1692
5. Jonathan HAND b: bet 1694/96 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
6. Mary (Dtr James Hand) HAND b: BEF 1700
7. Esther HAND b: ABT 1700
8. Elias HAND b: 17 AUG 1701 in Southampton, Long Island, New York

Marriage 2 Elizabeth HULL b: 18 FEB 1647 in Windsor, Connecticut

- *Married:* 12 DEC 1704 in Southampton, Long Island, New York [13] [2] [14]

Sources:

HAND

Entries: 18125 **Updated:** Wed Aug 7 17:55:12 2002
Contact: BettyLou Boysen **blboysen@jps.net**

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

- *ID:* I22
- *Name:* Alice HAND
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 1653 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York

The Hand FamilyDorthy Hand DymondPage 5Cites birthdate as betwee n 1651 and 1660

- *Residence:* East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
- *Residence:* Connecticut

Went here with her widowed mother after she married Captain Edwa , rd Codnot.

- *Change Date:* 23 OCT 1999

Father: John "the emmigrant" HAND b: BEF 4 JUN 1609 in Sundridge, County Kent, England
Mother: Alice [Elizabeth] GRANSDEN b: ABT 28 NOV 1613 in Tonbridge, County Kent, England

Marriage 1 William SHIPMAN

- *Married:* 26 NOV 1690 in Saybrook, Connecticut
  VITAL RECORDS Part 1 of SAYBROOK 1647-1834 HARTFORD, THE CONNECT ICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY and THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY o, f the ORD ER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA, William Shipman & Al ice Hand were married each to other the 26t, h of November in th e year 1690 [1]

Children

1. Edward SHIPMAN b: 20 MAR 1691 in Saybrook, Connecticut

Sources:

1. Type: Book
   Periodical: Genealogy of the Hand family and Related Families
   Author: Dymond, Dorothy Hand
   Publication: Gateway Press, Inc., Baltmore1982
   Location: Sutro California State Library
   Place: San Francisco, California
   Text: Page 52

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor

HAND

Entries: 18125 **Updated:** Wed Aug 7 17:55:12 2002
Contact: BettyLou Boysen **blboysen@jps.net**

When contacting me about your ancestors, provide your name, e-mail, and name of ancestor. Include all data on the ancestor plus sources and the birth/death date/place plus my ID, blboy002. If your ancestor has parents/spouses in database, include them.

- *ID:* I16
- *Name:* Mary HAND [1] [2] [3]
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 1635 / 1636 in Lynn, Massachusetts

Sources:1. Early History of Southampton, George Rogers Howell, p age 278 HAND Family2. Genealogy of the HAND-BRADLEY-CHURCHILL a nd Related Families, Some Ancestors and Descendants of John Han d 1795 - 1829, Mary Polly Bradley 1800 - ~1879 William Churchil l 1796 - 1879, with Related Families Compiled by Betty Green Ri chmond 1982 P, age 23 [2]

- *Residence:* 1655 - 1666 East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York

Sources:1. The Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticu t Barnes p, ages 260 -261. This family of East Hampton, is desc ended from W, iliam I, whose parentage has not been ascertaine d with absolut, e certainty. Tradition stated that he was a so n of Charles and M, ary HAND BARNES who have been traced to Eas t Hampton in the pero, d 1655 - 1663. Confirmed by Richard Wynko op in the article in th, e New York Genealogical and Biologica l Record

- *Residence:* 1669 Lyme, Connecticut

Barnes Families of Land Island and Bradford, Connecticut, 1969 N EHGS Pages 86 - 87

- *Death:* in East Hampton, New York

Wayne Hand HAND 1635@webtv.net 25 March 1998cites her deathdat e as between 1651 and 1744 in East Hampton, Lo, ng Island, New Y ork. This does not agree with my research - se, e research notes .

- *Change Date:* 7 FEB 2002

Father: John "the emmigrant" HAND b: BEF 4 JUN 1609 in Sundridge, County Kent, England
Mother: Alice [Elizabeth] GRANSDEN b: ABT 28 NOV 1613 in Tonbridge, County Kent, England

Marriage 1 Charles BARNES b: ABT 1620 in Eastwich, County Norfolk, England

- *Married:* ABT 1655 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
  Charles Barnes was the second husband of Mary Hand. [4] [1] [3] [5]
- *Divorced:* 11 MAY 1669 in New London, Connecticut
  She divorced on grounds of discertion., * * * * *Barnes Familie s of Land Island and Bradford, Connecticut, 1969 NEHGS Pages 8 6 - 87, New London County Court Records Volume 3

Children

1. Shagmar BARNES b: ABT 1670 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
2. Amy BARNES b: ABT 1657 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
3. John BARNES b: AFT 1655 in East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
4. William BARNES

over

Marriage 2 John Huntley b. about 1624 England
m. 6-3-1669 East Hampton

1. Sarah Huntley 1669 Lyme CT
2. Alice Dayton Huntley - 1673 Lyme CT

GenForum
Jump to Forum Go
Chat Feedback My GenForum Help

Sleep Secure Wireless Video Camera X10.com CLICK HERE
Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: Hand Family Genealogy Forum
Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Cape May New Jersey Hands

Posted by: Barbara Frakes Dossett **Date:** December 08, 1999 at 19:23:16

829 of 1027 Go

The following are copies of letters that have to do with the Hand family. I do not have the original but a copy clearly marked “COPY”. I found this among my parents geneology papers. I would guess that it is copies of letters possessed by Anna Laura Hand Brown. I attempted to duplicate these letters just as they were---misspellings and all. The oldest letter is over 60 years old. Hope this helps others find what they are seeking with the Hands. Barb

T. Millet Hand
Counseler at Law
31 Perry Street
Cape May, New Jersey

October 8,1939

Charles R. Hand, Esq.,
Coral Ridge, Ky.

My dear Sir:

No Hands on the Mayflower maiden journey

As nearly as I can tell, from reference to “Mayflower” descendents in Cape May County, a rather elaborate book on the local geneology, and Mayfolwer descendants published by my father’s concern, the Hand family, generally speaking, are descended from John hand, who was in Lynn Massachusetts Bay Colony as early as 1636. One of his nine children was Thomas Hand who was born in 1646 and was drowned at Cape May in 1714. I believe that this Thomas had a son John and George. There is also a record of Children of one Thomas Hand, Thomas Stites Hand and Elizabeth Edmunds hand who were baptised here in 1815.

I have no personal information on the subject and such as I have here given you, as I say, has been taken from the book published by my father.

The only thing that I can add is that as you possibly may know there is a very numerous family of Hands in this section, none of who, apparently, are very closely related to me. As nearly as I can tell, the Hands of the United States are still concentrated largely in Cape May county, New Jersey and also in Long Island

and in and around New York. I run across very few of them elsewhere.

The bulk of the hand family and possibly all of them are direct descendants of the Mayflower and you may be interested to know that in the community with permanent population of not over 3000 there are pretty well established to be about 1200 descendants from the Mayflower

Sincerely,

(s) Millet Hand

P.O. Box 82
Swarthmore, Pa.
February 2, 1942

Mr. Charles R. Hand ,
Coral Ridge, Ky.

My dear Sir:

In looking over some "Hand" Genealogical Manuscripts at the Cape May County Historical Society yesterday, I found your letter of December 1939 to Mr. Post inquiring about your ancestor, Thomas Hand, who was born in Cape May County.

While I am no kin of this family, I am much interested in all the early settlers in Cape May and Glouscester Counties, New Jersey, and happen to be able to tell you just who your ancestor was.

The first of the name to come to America was John hand with wife, Alice, who came from Maid Stone County, Kent, England. He first appears in Southampton, Long Island in 1644 and in 1649 was one of the patentees of East Hampton, Long Island, where he thereafter lived and died about 1661. He left the following children: John 2, Stephen 2, Mary 2, Joseph 2, Benjamin 2, Thomas 2, Shamgar 2, James 2:

Benjamin 2 born about 1644, Thomas 2 born about 1648, Shamgar 2 born about 1646 – all removed to Cape May County, new jersey, with their or some of their children about 1690.

Thomas Hand 2, made his will October 21, 1707, calls himself aged 59 at that time. His will was probated October 1714, he left issue: John 3, Thomas 3, Jeremiah 3, George 3, Recompense 3, Prudence 3, Deborah 3, and Alice 3

Thomas hand 3, born about 1677, died may 1732 (left Will) married Jerusha Dayton born about 1680 died shortly after him (about 1733) daughter of Jacob and Ruth (Diament) Dayton who lived in Long Island and removed to Cape may about 1695. He, Thomas hand 3, left issue; Thomas 4, Lucy 4, Mary 4, Cedia 4, Jermiah 4, Jerusha 4, Aaron 4, Levi 4 Hand born about march 4,1728

Levi Hand 4 born march 4, 1728 married -------? Mary--------, He died 1756, interstate. His widow admistered his estate. He left issue as by family records: Levi Hand Jr. 5, born june 3, 1751, and Matthew hand 5, born October 7, 1754.

Levi hand Jr. 5 born June 3, 1751 died October 15, 1820 in Cape May County, New Jersey. He married 1st May 10,1773 Zebiah Soull born February 11,1752 died February 19,1774, left no surviving issue. He married 2nd November 8, 1774 Ester Hewitt born 1745 died June 13,1791 aged 46 years, daughter of

Thomas Hewitt4 (Joseph3, Randel 2, Randal 1)He married 3rd Priscilla born 1742died December 11,1793. Levi Hand Jr 5 by his wife Ester Hewit had issue:

1. Zebiah hand 6 born July 12, 1775 died January 2, 1820 (aged 56 years 5 mos and 21 days) married March 24, 1793 Elijah Matthews Jr born July 23,1771 died 1828, son of Elijah and Martha Smith Matthews

2. Levi hand 6 (34) b. march 2, 1778 died July 22,1860 (aged 82) married November 5, 1796 Elizabeth Stites--------died about 1797 daughter of ------------. He married 2nd , June, 10,1798 Margaret Izard born September 23,1780 died February 16,1831 daughter of Simon and margaret (Thompson) Izard. He married 3rd April 13, 1833, Elizabeth (Newton) (Parsons) Schellinger born 1792 died December 22,1843 daughter of -------------Newton and widow in turn of Parson and Jeremiah Schellinger. He married 4th, April 15, 1845 Sophia (Eldridge) Nottingham born march 18, 1780, died February 1869 daughter of Silas and Elizabeth (Eldridge) Eldridge and widow of Jonathan Nottingham.

3. Thomas Hand 6, born February 10, 1783 died January 17, 1845 married July 10, 1803 Sarah Stites in Cape May County.

4. Aaron Hand 6, born July 5, 1783 died May 31, 1852 in 67th year married January 10, 1808, Rebecca Nulford born 1790 died July 15, 1868, in 79th year in Cap May County.

Levi hand 5 (1751-1820) left a Will proved October 26, 1820 in Cape May County. Leaves his sons Levi and Aaron, and Grandson Samuel Matthews as Executors but only Samuel Matthews qualifies. To his son Levi, His great Bible, then to his grandson Levi. To my sons Levi and Thomas hand my plantation I now live on, etc. Thomas Hand 6 your ancestor, moved West as you say for in Cape May County Deed Book l page 575, there is a deed from Thomas hand and wife Sarah of Floyd County, Indiana, dated February 26, 1826 in which they convey to Levi Hand of Cape may County New Jersey, ½ of a plantation in Middle township where Levi now lives, devised to said Thomas hand by his father Levi Hand.

Now I think this proves your ancestory back to the first John hand.

Now about the tradition of a revolutionary soldier. Thomas hand 6 (1783-1845) older sister Zebiah married Elijah matthews, Jr. His father Elijah Matthews, Sr. was killed in the Revolutionary War being shot by the British when he was on an armed barge on Delaware Bay September 30,1779. He is buried with a tombstone still standing, on his own farm on which this epitaph is still to be seen:-
"Elijah Matthews died September 30, 1779 aged 30 years, 6 mos vernerate 0 reader, the remains of a Hero who gave his life for that Liberty which is now thy boast"
This may be where the tradition comes in.

Then there was another relation, not so close, that might be it: Col. Elijah Hand 4 born January 20, 1730 died 1790 (Recompense 3, Thomas 2 John 1) who was a brother of Thomas Hands (1783-1845) great grandfather; was Revolutionary War but since he Col. Elijah, was so distant by relation and died when Thomas was only 6 years old, I should not think he would be so well known to him where as his own uncle by marriage who did not die until 1828 would have talked of his fathers death to him.

I would appreciate it if you would tell me first – in what county and in what Church yard Thomas Hand who died in 1845 is buried

Yours very truly,

(s) H. C. Campion, Jr.

Coral Ridge, Ky

Dec. 26, 1939

Mr. Edward Post,
Secretary, Cape May Historical Muesum,
Cape May Court House,
New Jersey.

Dear Mr. Post:

Please accept my thanks for your kind letter of last October 4, and my apologies for this tardy answer.

However, I have been searching for documentary proof of the parentage of Thomas hand (Sarah Stites 7-10-1803) and reluctantly to say that the only family tradition had formed my source of information. This family tradtion is that he is the son of one Col. Isaac Hand of New Jersey, who the family says fought in the Revolutionary War, Firing the first shot at the British at the battle of Lexington. I talked to Priscilla Amealia Calhoun, Nee Hand, before her recent death and was confirmed in this opinion as to the ancestry of Thomas Hand. Aunt Priscilla was the only surviving daughter of Thomas Stites Hand.

He was born April 10, 1815. A brother to Thomas s was born I positively know, in New Jersey on July 2, 1806. This brother's name w3as Jacob S. hand. My authority for this is found in History of the Ohio Falls Cityies p 555. Thomas Hand (son of Col Isaac) was born in 1784 as his tombstone dated 1845 relates him as being 61 years 11months and 8 days at the time of his death. The exact date of death is not readily decipherable. My father Jesse Oliver is named in part as to the Oliver for same brother of Col. Isaac.

I have given you these facts, tiny though they seem in hope that they may throw som light on the ancestry of Thomas Hand. I do not find record in the rolls of the soldiers New Jersey of Col Isaac Hand but the family adherence to this work of mouth kinship is so strong that I cannot help but believe it to be absolutely true. And Uncle Isaac Bien (Ben)? Is reputedly named after Col. Isaac.

My family also believe devoutly, that they are originally from Germany, Settlers in England for several hundred years in Cornwall County, Wales, Thence to America at the time of the Pilgrims.

I do not want to be too long in this enumeration so I will only add that Mr. T. Millet Hand advised me that children of Thomas Hand, Namely Thomas Stites Hand and Elizabeth Edmunds Hand were baptized at Cape May in 1815. He also makes reference to his belief that the bulk of the hand family, if not all, are descendants of the Mayflower Colonists. This is in accordance with family beliefs, altho I had not expressed the same to you. Mr. T. Millet Hand is at Cape May, N. J.

I appreciate greatly your kind help but am afraid we seem to be lost as to Col. Isaac unless you have some record of him.

Very truly yours,

(s) Charles R. Hand

Coral Ridge, Ky

(Now living at Whittier, California)

Followups:

- Re: Cape May New Jersey Hands **Bob Hewitt** *2/27/00*
    - Re: Cape May New Jersey Hands **Marilyn Kennedy** *3/02/00*
- Re: Cape May New Jersey Hands **Flora Hand** *1/13/00*
- Re: Cape May New Jersey Hands **Revae Leppanen** *12/18/99*

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/hand/messages/829.html

Search this forum:

Go

Find all of the words ▼

Search all of GenForum:

Go

☑ **Proximity matching**

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Unidentified

Husband's Name

Nehemiah HAND SR. (AFN:1QRS-9SQ) Pedigree

Born: 1778 **Place:** , , New Jersey
Died: Jun 1865 **Place:** , Stuben, Co., , Ind.
Married: 13 Dec 1797 **Place:** , , New Jersey

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Sarah Ann (BURT?) (AFN:1QRR-CWK) Pedigree

Born: 22 Sep 1779 **Place:** , , New Jersey
Died: Abt 1862 **Place:** Warrensville, Cuyahoga, Co., , Ohio
Married: 13 Dec 1797 **Place:** , , New Jersey

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. Sex Name
M Nehemiah HAND (AFN:1X5F-4X) Pedigree

Born: 10 Jan 1817 **Place:** PA
Died: 4 Feb 1897 **Place:** Tama, Tama, Co., , Iowa
Buried: **Place:** Helena Cem., Tama, Co., , Iowa

---

2. Sex Name
M Jobe HAND (AFN:1QRR-D1C) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1807 **Place:** , , New Jersey
Died: Aft 1880 **Place:** Metz, Stuben, Co., , Ind.
Buried: **Place:** Presumed Metz, Stuben, Co., , Ind.

---

3. Sex Name
M Daniel HAND (AFN:1QRR-CXR) Pedigree

Born: 16 Feb 1799 **Place:** , , New Jersey

---

4. Sex Name
F Mary (Maria) HAND (AFN:1QRR-CZ0) Pedigree

Born: 19 Mar 1800 **Place:** , , New Jersey

---

5. Sex Name
F Rachel HAND (AFN:1QRR-D05) Pedigree

Born: 17 Feb 1802 **Place:** , , New Jersey

---

6. Sex Name

M Hezekiah Stites HAND (AFN:1QRR-DVJ) Pedigree

Born: 6 Jan 1808 **Place:** , , New Jersey
Died: Abt 1870 **Place:** , York, Tnsp., Stuben, Co., , Ind.

---

7. Sex Name

M John HAND (AFN:1QRR-D3R) Pedigree

Born: 15 Dec 1810 **Place:** <, , New Jersey>

---

8. Sex Name

F Sarah Ann HAND (AFN:1QRR-D40) Pedigree

Born: 9 Aug 1813 **Place:** Warrensville, Cuyahoga, Co., , Ohio
Died: 15 Feb 1896 **Place:** , Cuyahoga, Co., , Ohio

---

9. Sex Name

F Phebe HAND (AFN:1QRR-D6D) Pedigree

Born: 20 Aug 1819 **Place:** , Cuyahoga, Co., , Ohio

---

10. Sex Name

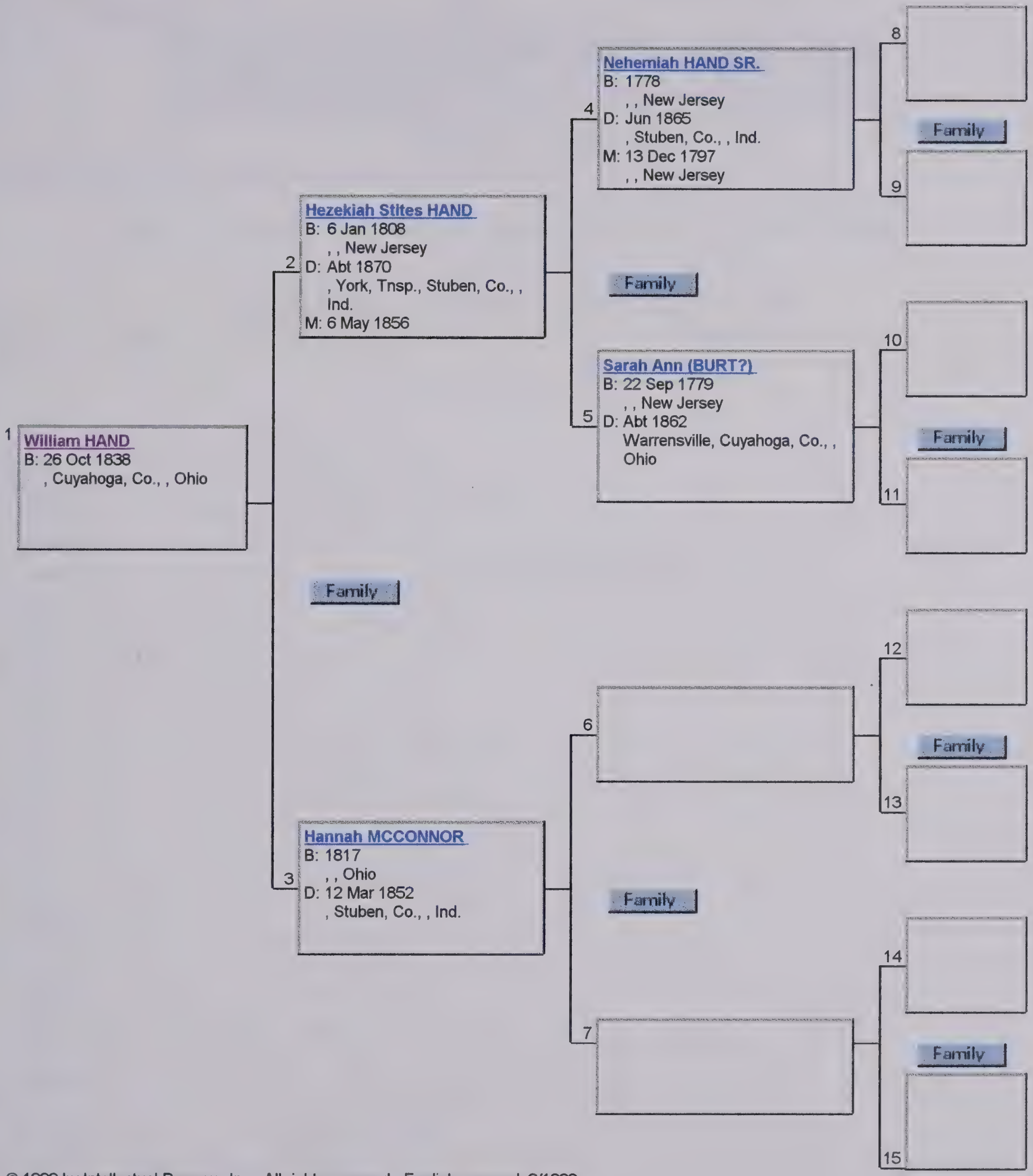
M David HAND (AFN:1QRR-D7L) Pedigree

Born: 8 Aug 1821 **Place:** , Cuyahoga, Co., , Ohio

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19



1 William HAND
B: 26 Oct 1838
, Cuyahoga, Co., , Ohio

2 Hezekiah Stites HAND
B: 6 Jan 1808
, , New Jersey
D: Abt 1870
, York, Tnsp., Stuben, Co., , Ind.
M: 6 May 1856

3 Hannah MCCONNOR
B: 1817
, , Ohio
D: 12 Mar 1852
, Stuben, Co., , Ind.

4 Nehemiah HAND SR.
B: 1778
, , New Jersey
D: Jun 1865
, Stuben, Co., , Ind.
M: 13 Dec 1797
, , New Jersey

5 Sarah Ann (BURT?)
B: 22 Sep 1779
, , New Jersey
D: Abt 1862
Warrensville, Cuyahoga, Co., , Ohio

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Telemarketing Survey
Are you tired of telemarketers calling your home and annoying you? ○ Yes ○ No Vote Now!

Please visit our sponsors

DAR Patriot index for hand (Partial)

Posted by: Mitzi Dowdy Hand **Date:** February 08, 1999 at 14:16:43

HAND

Aaron b. 2-23-1764,m. Phebe Smith, Pvt. NJ.
Abraham b.10-17-1751,m.Ruth Southworth,Lt. CT
Abraham b. 9-22-1764,m.Mary West,Pvt. MA
Christopher b. 1758,m. Margaret....Orasot.VA
Daniel b.1732,m.1-Siba Smith, 2-Lizzie Lynde,3-Chloe Boardman, Capt. CT
Daniel b. 8-12-1744,m.Elizabeth Miller,Pvt.MA
Daniel b 1730,m.1-Hannah..2-Mary Teel,Capt.NJ
Darius b. 1759,m. Elizabeth Catlin, Pvt. MA
David b.1730, m.Zerviah Stuart, Ps out of NY
David b. 1748, m. Martha Yates, Ens. NJ
Edward b.12-31-1744,m.Catherine Ewing,BGen.PA
Elias b. 10-10-1747,m. Sarah Martin, Pvt. CT
Elijah b.1-20-1730,m.Rachel(Hand) Maj.Col. NJ
Ezekiel b. 1711,m. Joanna Miller, PS NY
Henry b. 1750, m. Sarah Bonafield, Pvt. VA
Henry b. 1753, m. Elizabeth Harrison, Pvt. GA
Hezekiah b.1730,m.1-..2-Nancy..3-Anna, Pvt.NJ
Ichabod b. 6-27-1749,m.Mary Graves, Pvt. CT
Ira b. 6-19-1751,m. Mehitabel Bosworth,Sgt.NH
Jeremiah b. 1763,m. Deborah (Hand) Pvt. NJ
Jesse b. 1-15-1736,m.Sarah Laming, Ps Cs NJ
John b. 1754, m. Sarah Newton, Maj. NJ
Jonathan, b. 1750, m. Sarah Reeve, Ens. NJ
Jonathan, b.7-5-1728, m.Rebecca Yates, Ps NJ
Marcus, b. 1745, m. Mary Nortman, Pvt. NY
Nathan, b. 1722, m. Hannah Eldridge, PS NJ
Nathaniel, b. 1739 m. Ester Mulford, LT PS NY
Recompence, b. 1764 m. Ascah....SMN NJ
Silas b. 3-5-1728 m. Sarah Burnet, Won. NJ
Thomas b.3-4-1752 1-Hannah Stites 2-Jerusha Johnson Pvt. NJ
Thomas b. 1756, m. Elizabeth (Hand) PS NJ

Timothy b. 1745 m. Rhoda Bailey, Pvt. CT
Stephen b. 7-12-1734 m. Mary.... Pvt. NJ

I hope this helps.
Wayne Hand

Followups:

- Re: DAR Patriot index for hand (Partial) **Gearl W. Nelson** *9/30/99*
- Re: DAR Patriot index for hand (Partial) **Larry Johnston** *9/30/99*
    - Re: DAR Patriot index for hand (Partial) **Linda Dombkowski** *11/25/99*
        - Re: DAR Patriot index for hand (Partial) **Georgi** *1/02/00*
            - Re: DAR Patriot index for hand (Partial) **Linda Dombkowski** *2/04/00*
- Re: DAR Patriot index for hand (Partial) **Fran West** *2/08/99* (1)
    - Re: DAR Patriot index for hand (Partial) **Mitzi Dowdy Hand** *2/14/99* (0)
- Re: DAR Patriot index for hand (Partial) **Sean Reed** *2/08/99* (1)
    - Re: DAR Patriot index for hand (Partial) **HAND** *4/12/99* (0)

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/hand/messages/362.html

Search this forum:
Go
Find all of the words ▼

Search all of GenForum:
Go
☑ **Proximity matching**

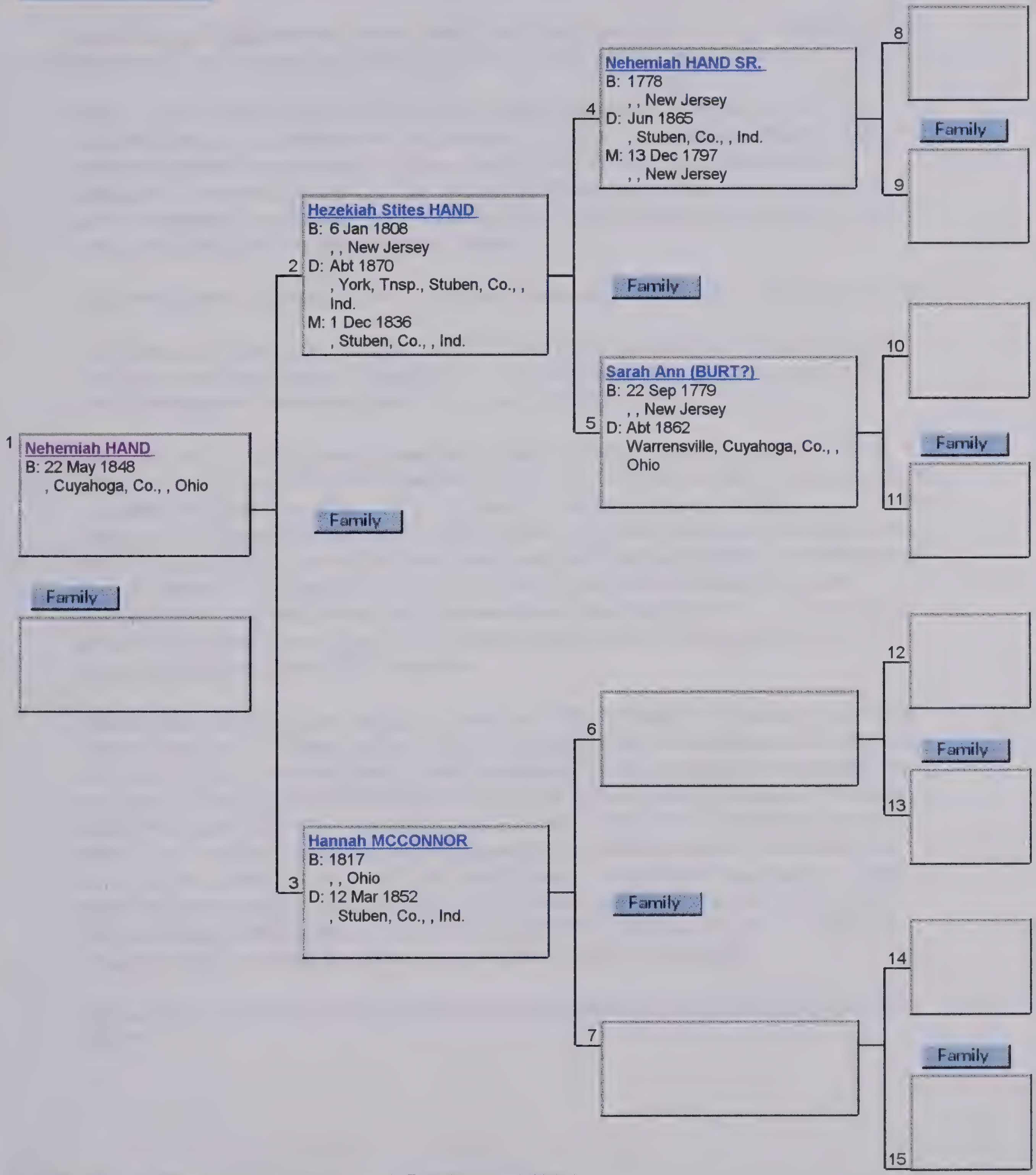
Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Download GEDCOM



1 **Nehemiah HAND**
B: 22 May 1848
, Cuyahoga, Co., , Ohio

Family

2 **Hezekiah Stites HAND**
B: 6 Jan 1808
, , New Jersey
D: Abt 1870
, York, Tnsp., Stuben, Co., , Ind.
M: 1 Dec 1836
, Stuben, Co., , Ind.

Family

3 **Hannah MCCONNOR**
B: 1817
, , Ohio
D: 12 Mar 1852
, Stuben, Co., , Ind.

4 **Nehemiah HAND SR.**
B: 1778
, , New Jersey
D: Jun 1865
, Stuben, Co., , Ind.
M: 13 Dec 1797
, , New Jersey

Family

5 **Sarah Ann (BURT?)**
B: 22 Sep 1779
, , New Jersey
D: Abt 1862
Warrensville, Cuyahoga, Co., , Ohio

6

Family

7

8

Family

9

10

Family

11

12

Family

13

14

Family

15

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Phebe Hand, Mary Hand, and Joseph Vandolah, Green Co., Ohio, IN

Allen County, IN landowners about 1885, Eel River Township........G. W.HAND, (prob. George W.), M. J. HAND, C. HAND, E. HAND, W.E. HAND (prob. Wm.)

MARY HAND, born about 1775 married Joseph Vandolah, born about 1771 in Hunterdon, N.J........Joseph died in Greene Co., Ohio........Children of Mary Hand and Joseph Vandolah were Joseph, James, Sarah Ann, William and Benjamin, all Vandolah. All came to Allen Co., IN, except for William who died at the age of 14. James Vandolah, a millwright, came about 1836. Old Vandolah names were Joseph, James and Benjamin was an old Hand name.

Land transaction in Allen Co., IN......James Vandolah to JOSHUA Hand, March 3 1838

1850 census of Allen Co., IN, lists DANIEL HAND, 25 Laborer (born about 1825) in Ohio in the house of James Vandolah ....JAMES HAND, 67, carpenter in the home of Benjamin Vandolah, born in N.J. about (1783).

Phebe wife of Wm. who died 1819 son Benj.

1820 Green Co., Ohio census gives BENJAMIN HAND, 26 to 45, female 16 to 26, 1 male 0 to 10, 1 male 10 to 16, 1 female 0 to 10.........PHEBE HAND, 1 female over 45, 2 females 16 to 26, 1 female 0 to 10, 2 males 10 to 16, 2 males 0 to 10............Is this Phebe, wife of Benjamin and he had died before 1820 and the Benjamin listed is their son??? Or is Phebe a single lady who was born with the name Hand, and is keeping other members of the family??????? Or does Grandma Phebe just have some grandchildren living with her as well as perhaps a daughter?????..........The 1830 census of Greene County also has Benjamin Hann (Hand?) and appears to be in the same age bracket of the 1820 Benjamin.

In Perry Cemetery in Allen County, IN, we find PHEBE HAND, 81 years of age, died 1845 making her birth date about 1764 according to that. No indication that she was married or single. Phoebe Woods was born about 1768 according to Ancestral File. Also find GEORGE W. HAND 1819-1901 and his wife REBECCA and 2 infant sons, JOSEPHUS and SARAH. And WILLIAM E. HAND 1845-1916 and wife ARMINGA, 1859-1948. William's obit says he was born on his parent's farm in Eel River Twp, Allen Co., IN. Note above that G. W. HAND had a farm in Eel River Twp. Owned about 200 acres at that time. William had 67 acres next to his father, G.W. HAND. William and wife had 8 children, GEORGE, JESSE, ZELPHA, GLADYS, ALICE, WILLIAM and 2 married daughters. Also a sister living in California.

$$\begin{array}{r}1845\\ 81\\ \hline 1764\end{array}$$

Can anyone help fit this family into the HAND family from New Jersey and coming to Ohio??

New York

GENEALOGY Of East Hampton Families

Long Island

FILER FAMILY

"Samuel Fyler," then so spelled, was in East-Hampton as early as 1677-8, and from him the line runs down to the present day. Many of this stock have removed from East-Hampton to localities far distant, of whom Zephaniah (brother of Thomas the tailor) removed to Troy, N. Y. nearly or quite one hundred years ago, where his descendants now live. The family has been industrious and aspired to mental culture.

Thomas the tailor had ch. Theron, and Charles of Sag-Harbor, who both left descendants.

THERON had ch. born in this order: Samuel F., Mary H., Thomas A., George E. and Henry C.

CHARLES had ch. born in this order: Nancy L., Charles H., Herbert, Ozem, Emmett, T. Alvah, Ada, Harriet.

THE DIMON FAMILY

Contributed by Teunis D. Huntting, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and inadvertently printed out of its alphabetical order.

In the early records of the town, the name of this family is found spelled in various ways, as Diament, Dyament and Dimond. The last few generations have used still another form, viz: Dimon, which is now universally the one used by the descendants of the early settler at East-Hampton.

THOMAS 1, who came there from Lynn, Mass., in the year 1660. He
died in 1683 and his wife in 1706. They had
1 2 I James, b. 1646;
II Thomas, who died in 1754.
III John, who died young.
JAMES (Thomas 1) b. 1646, d. Dec. 13, 1721. md. 1st Hannah daughter
of Rev. Thomas James, 1677, she died Sept. 20, 1706; 2d Elizabeth
Dayton, Sept. 25, 1707, who died May 17, 1726. All of his children
were by his first wife.
2 3 I Thomas b. 1680.
4 II John b. 1696.
5 III Nathaniel b. --,
IV Mary md. Matthias Hopping, Aug. 20, 1699.
V Elizabeth md. John Fithian, Aug. 29, 1699.
VI Ruth b. 1688, d. Oct. 4, 1706.
THOMAS (James 2, Thomas) 1 b. 1680, d. April 18, 1754, md. Hannah Finney,
Jan. 14, 1707.
3 I John, bap. Oct. 26, 1707.
II Rebecca, bap. March 6, 1709.
III Jonathan, bap. May 11, 1712.
In 1712 this branch left East-Hampton and settled in Bristol, R. I., where there were five other children born to them.
JOHN (James 2, Thomas 1) b. 1696, d. May 31, 1765, md. 1st Deborah
Hedges, Dec. 17, 1718, who died Feb. 18, 1722; 2d Eliza Davis,
Dec. 25, 1722, who died Sept. 12, 1729; 3d Rachel Dayton, April
23, 1730, who died Aug. 7, 1762.

there March 31, 1800; he had 9 chil. all of whom left descendants, one of them Daniel Dennison 6 had s. Lyman 7 who had s. Curtiss C. 8 b. in Eaton, N. Y. Dec. 1st, 1822, who is the Author of the book entitled "Lyon Gardiner and his Descendants," to whose industry, ability and research I am indebted for the main facts of this genealogy.

DAVID 2, 2d Proprietor, had s. David 3 who resided in Southold, who had s. David 4, who had s. John 5 M. D. of Southold who had s. James 6, who had sons Capt. Harry 7, Augustus 7, William 7 and Polly 7 w. of Benjamin F. Rogers; Capt. Harry 7 of Quogue had s. Henry, now living there, who has w. and ch.

LYON 3, who was shot hunting deer, as before stated, had s. Lyon 4, b. 1688, d. 1781, ‘‘ 93, who m. Hannah dau. of John and Puah Merry, of E. Hampton, had s. John 5 b. 1722, d. 1780, ‘‘ 59, who had s. John 6 b. 1750, d. at Moriches July 30, 1799, ‘‘ 48, had w. Esther dau. of Abraham and Esther Hedges and wid. of Aaron Fithian, and they had ch. John David 7 b. Jan. 2, 1781; Abraham Hedges 7 b. Dec. 20, 1783; Aaron Fithian 7 b. 1786, m. Martha dau. of Lathrop and Abigail Pope, of Northumberland, N. Y. he was M. D. and settled at Keysville, Essex Co., N. Y. and had ch. Lathrop Pope 8, Wm. Livingston 8, Thomas Jefferson, M. D. 8 and dau. d. young. Esther 7 b. 1790 m. Steven Hedges, of Hillsdale, N. Y. and they have ch. Steven 8, William 8, George 8 and Nathan 8.

REV. JOHN DAVID 7 b. Jan. 2, 1781, m. 1st Frances dau. of Abraham Mulford of E. H. Feb. 18, 1800, she d. March 23d, 1814; he m. 2d Nov. 20, 1814, Mary dau. of Saml. L'Hommedieu and wid. of Nathan Cook; he was educated at Clinton Academy, grad. at Yale 1804, pastor of Presb. church in Sag-Harbor from Oct. 2, 1812 to June 5, 1832. and d. there Sept. 13, 1849, and his wid. d. Nov. 16, 1860; by 1st w. he had ch Charles Fox 8 b. Dec. 10, 1801, m. Sept. 23, 1823, Eliza A. Corey; he was a merchant, d. Jan. 12, 1840; they had ch. Charles Adrian 9 b. July 21, 1824, m. May 25, 1846, Caroline Cooper, had dau. Nettie M. 10 w. of Edgar Wade, s. Wm. C. 10 b. Aug. 29, 1852; Nancy Maria 9 b. July 14, 1827, d. March 9, 1845; James Madison 9, he had w. and they had s. Chas. F. 10 M. D. at Crested Butte, Col. Fanny Mulford 9 b. Sept. 15, 1831, d. unm. Oct. 18, 1856; Henry Havens 9 b. Aug. 1835, resldes in California and left ch. Caroline E. 9 b. Nov. 11, 1837, m. July 6, 1859, Oscar F. Stanton b. July 18, 1834, Admiral in the U. S. Navy, and they have ch. Fanny Gardiner 10 b. Oct. 18, 1867; Elizabeth 10 b. Sept. 3, 1875: Caroline H. 8 b. July 24, 1805, m. March 1, 1832, Capt. Nathan H. Cook and they have ch. James Madison 8 b. Feb. 17, 1810, d. unm. April 3, 1836, ch. by 2d w. Saml. L'H. 8 b. 3 Sept. 1815, d. Sept. 25, 1815, Saml. L'H. 8 b. Aug. 30, 1816, m. Oct. 1, 1842, Annie Shaler; he grad. at Yale 1835, lawyer, d. Aug. 2, 1885, his wid. d. May 3, 1886 and had ch. Geraldine S. 9, William S. 9, Josephine L'H. 9, John C. 9; John D. 8 b. July 23, 1818, had w. Mary Starr, he d. Feb. 14, 1875 and they had 1 s. Charles Starr 9, b. June 2, 1847; Frances M. S. 8 b. June 25, 1820, m. Henry L. Gardiner, her cousin, and they had ch. Marcia Belle 9 and Elizabeth 9; Ezra L'H. 8 b. Sept. 4, 1822, m. Ruth dau. of Elijah Terry, they had ch. Mary L'H. 9, Frank H. 9 b. Sept. 11, 1850, d. Aug. 30, 1851, Frank H. 9 who m. Helen F. dau. of Geo. F. Root and they have ch. Cornelius S. 9; Abraham S. 8 b. July 19, 1824, grad. at N. Y. University, 1847, minister at Greenport, L. I. and elsewhere; Howard C. 8 b. Sept. 17, 1826, had wife and children.

ABRAHAM HEDGES 7, s. of John 6 b. Dec. 20, 1783, m. June 27, 1816, Hannah M. Mulford; he d. Sept. 12, 1861 in Sag-Harbor, was Sheriff of Suff. Co. 1821 to 23, 1829 so 31, and mem. of Assembly of N. Y. in 1828 and 1853, was merchant in Sag-Harbor, had ch. Catherine Esther 8 b. May 4, 1817, m. 1st Silas W. Edwards of Sag-Harbor, Capt. who d. at sea, m. 2d Courtland Starr who d. et New London, Ct.: Henry L. 8 b. July 20, 1819, had w. Frances M. S. Gardiner his cousin, and they had ch. as aforesaid; Mary Elizabeth 8 b. Sept. 18, 1822, m. Jan. 9, 1844

Gilbert H. Cooper and they had ch. Hannah G. 9, Kate W. 9, Gardiner Duane 9, Abraham G. 9; Robert Emmett 8 b. Oct. 29, 1826, d. in California Feb. 2, 1886; Cornelia Ann 8 b. Aug. 29, 1828, m. Dec. 25, 1855 Erastus Rogers, of Sodus, N. Y. and they have ch. Thomas Abraham 8 b. Nov. 9, 1831, d. unm. in California Oct. 1, 1862.

THE HAND FAMILY

Samuel 3
Stephen 2 d1740
John 1

Contributed by Clifford A. Hand of New-York City.

JOHN HAND 1 was a native of Kent County, a land owner in the parishes Punbridge and Ashford, in that County. He signed himself "yeoman," and thus was ranged in that sturdy class, which was the true strength of England and which made her power invincible on many famous battle fields. The first distinct trace of him in America was in March, 1644, when he was enrolled in the 3d ward of Southampton, Long Island. He was one of the little company, who soon took up the land adjoining Southampton on the east, and planted there the new settlement, first called by them Maidstone, and now East-Hampton. He was one of the nine original patentees or grantees of East-Hampton. In 1657 he was one of the delegates to Hartford, Connecticut, for the purpose of bringing East-Hampton under that government, and for the further purpose of having goodwife Garlick tried on charges of witchcraft. Her acquital was presumably by consent of the delegates, and probably not really objectionable to their fellow townsmen.

JOHN HAND 1 is understood to have died on or about Jan. 24, 1660. His wid. Alice afterward m. Capt. Codnor. The inventory of his estate included 1 great Bible, 2 small Bibles, 1 Psalm book, 1 fowling piece, 1 carbine, 1 pistol and 2 swords. His ch. appear to have been John 2, Stephen 2, Joseph 2, Shamgar 2, Benjamin 2, Thomas 2, James 2 and Mary 2. Mary 2 m. Charles Barnes, the first principal of, or teacher in, the school at East Hampton. Of the sons above named John 2 rem. from E. Hampton after 1663 and d. before 1687. There is no further trace of him. Joseph 2 another s. in 1662 m. Jane Wright of Guilford, Ct. He settled there and became the ancestor of the New England branch of the family, members of which are scattered through the west, and one of whom, George E. Hand of Detroit, was at one time Judge of the Supreme Court of Mich. Three other sons, Shamgar 2 who m. a Pierson of Southampton, Benjamin 2 who m. Elizabeth Whittier of the same place, and Thomas 2, participated in the settlement of the Cape May region of N. J. Their descendants are still found in N. J. and Penn. or through emigration from these states. Josiah 3 s. of Shamgar 2 d. in Southampton in 1739, leaving a will in which he mentioned his sons David 4, Matthew 4 and Thomas 4, and daus. Mary Mulford 4, Johanna Flint 4 and Sarah 4. Stephen 2 and James 2 were thus the only sons of John 1 who remained in E. Hampton, and who carried forward the family name there.

STEPHEN 2 was named in the Indian deed of E. Hampton in 1660. He d. April 15, 1693, leaving a will dated May 17, 1688 and therein named his w. Rebecca and sons Stephen 3, Joseph 3 and Samuel 3 and 5 daus. Stephen 3 d. Nov. 13, 1740, “ 79, and leaving ch. Stephen 4, who m. Elizabeth Dollafer Dec. 21, 1745, and d. leaving ch.

JAMES 2 b. about 1651. m. 1st dau. of Nathaniel Bishop (who d. May 2, 1704) and 2d Elizabeth Dibble. He d. Nov. 13, 1733. He was grantee in deed from Thos. Hand in 1679 and 1697. and in 1712 he granted to his s. Nathaniel 3 12 acres at Wainscott. Among his ch. appear to have been James 3, Nathaniel 3, Elias 3 and Esther 3. Elias 3 b. abt. 1700, m. 1st Esther Osborn, she d. April 25, 1727, he m. 2d Experience Miller. His ch. appear to have been Phebe 4, Lemuel 4 and Elias 4, who was Captain of a company in the French war and participated in the attack upon fort Ticonderoga under Gen. Abercrombie, and in the capture of Crown Point under Gen. Amherst.

JAMES 3 m. twice, 1st wife d. June 17, 1727, and he m. 2d Rebecca, dau. of Lieut. John Wheeler; he d. 1761 and left will dated Oct. 19, 1754 and under which Wm. Hedges and Timothy Mulford were Administrators; ch. by 1st w. James 4, Samuel 4, Ezekiel 4, Desire 4, Mary 4 and Sarah 4; ch. by 2d w. Jeremiah 4, Rebecca 4 and Desire 4. Jeremiah 4 by his father's will took the homestead.

JAMES 4 m. Nov. 13, 1735, Mary Hand and had ch. Jeremiah 5, James 5 and Elizabeth 5; he d. Oct. 1757 leaving will dated Oct. 19, 1757, his widow and Job Pierson executors. Upon his tombstone, at Wainscott, is a poetical effusion testifying to his faith, patience and piety; the will devises to s. James 5 lands in E. Hampton and Southampton and witnessed by Elias Hand and Elias Hand, Jr.

EZEKIEL 4 m. Dec. 14, 1737, Johanna dau. of Hezekiah Miller; they had ch. Samuel 5 b. Jan. 1761, Nehemiah 5 and Experience 5. First dau. Desire 5 d. young, Mary 5 m. a Thorn and Sarah 5 m. John Talmage, Jr.

SAMUEL 4 s. of James 3 d. before Oct. 19, 1754, the date of his father's will, which refers to his deceased s. Samuel's 4 children, not naming them. By tradition his death occurred by drowning, when he

John Hand - Kent Co. England to L I
Alice

1. John — no further trace
2. Stephen (Remained L.I.)
3. Joseph - Jane Wright (Guilford, CT)
1646 4. Shamgar - — Pierson (Cape May)
1644 5. Benj. - Eliz Whittier (Cape May NJ)
1648 6. Thomas - - 1707 (Cape May)
7. James —
8. Mary - Charles Barnes - (Remained L I)

Shamgar ②
1. Josiah
   1. David
   2. Mathew
   3. Thomas
   4 Mary
   5. Johanna
   6 - Sarah

Stephen ② 1634 1693 & Sarah Bancroft ①
& Rebecca ②
1. Stephen 1675 - 1740 son Stephen
2. Joseph
3. Samuel - 1668 or 1672?
five dau.

James ② 1651-
m. — Bishop & Eliz. Dibble
1. Nath.
2. James ③
3. Elias
4. Esther

James 3

Samuel & Eliz
~~Daniel 1740 - 1777~~
Nehemiah

1. John Hand 1611 -
m
Alice Gransden 1613 -

2. Stephen Hand 1634-1693
m.
Sarah Bancroft Statton 2. Rebecca

3. Samuel Hand 1668 or 1672
m
Elizabeth

4. Nehemiah Hand 1700-1776
m.
Lydia 1701-

5. Daniel Hand 1740 - 1777-78
m.
Mary Coles

Benj, Wm John Phebe
under 21 yrs - under 18

6. William Hand 1760-1819
James, Benj, Sarah, John

Wm. 1760 NJ

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

was about 40 years of age, and at a place outside of E. Hampton, where he was actively engaged in business. He was bap. with his bro. James 4, Oct. 2, 1709. He is believed to have been the 1st husband of Elizabeth, dau. of Ammi Ruhama Rusco (s. of Nathaniel Rusco and Elizabeth Halsey his w.) Among the issue of this marriage were Nathaniel 5 b. April 7, 1739, Abraham 5 b. abt. 1741, Esther 5 b. May 7, 1743, who m. (???)

Edwards, and Nathan 5 b. May 14, 1747, who is reputed to have been a posthumous son. The wid. Elizabeth was left in straitened circumstances by the sudden death of her husband, and is said to have maintained her family by teaching school in the village of E. Hampton, and to have been a woman of energy and intelligence, as well as of piety. She m. for 2d husband David Conklin, by whom she had s. David, who rem. to Dutchess Co. Surviving him she m. Christopher Dibble. Surviving this third husband she returned to E. Hampton and was cared for by her s. Abraham Hand 5 and then by her s. Nathaniel Hand 5, in whose house she d. at an advanced age.

NATHANIEL 5 m. Esther dau. of Samuel Mulford and Zerviah Conklin his w. and d. at E. Hampton March 14, 1820 in his 81st year, and had ch. Esther 6 b. 1764, Elizabeth 6 b. 1766, Mary 6 b. 1769, Mulford 6 b. 1771, Rebecca 6 b. 1774 and Nathaniel 6 b. 1776. Esther 6 m. Benjamin s. of Sineus Conkling and was the mother of Judge Alfred Conkling and grandmother of Senator Roscoe Conkling. Elizabeth 6 m. Nathaniel Bunce of Smithtown; Mary 6 m. John Saxton of same place; Rebecca 6 m. David Conkling of Amagansett

MULFORD 6 m. Mary dau. of Thos. Baker and had ch. Charles R. 7, Caroline 7 who m. Henry Schellenger, Harriet 7 who m. Talmage Barnes, William C. 7 b. 1805, Augustus 7 of Brooklyn who m. Susan Van Pelt, Alfred 7 of Boston, Mary 7 who m. George N. Stretton, and Jane 7 who m. Jonathan Stretton. Mulford d. at Amagansett Feb. 1855 '' abt. 80.

CHARLES R. 7 son of Mulford 6, of Amagansett, had w. Betsey Sherrill, b. 1797, and ch. Eliza C. 8 b. 1720, w. of (???) Cartwright, Geo. L. 8 b. 1821, Nathaniel 8 b. 1824, Eliza 8 w. of (???) Mulford, Charles 8, Joanna 8 wid. of Jeremiah Huntting, Fanny 8 w. of Benjamin H. Barnes.

CAPT. GEORGE L. 8 son of Charles R. 7 m. Harriet dau. of Thomas J. Mulford and had ch. Clara M. 9, Thomas J. 9, Hannah M. 9; the two former have ch.

NATHANIEL 8 m. Phebe E. dau. of Jeremiah Conkling and had ch. Theodore H. 9, George C. 9, Charles S. 9 and Elizabeth 9.

WILLIAM C. 7 b. 1805 had w. Nancy and dau. Mary 8 born 1833, w. of James S. Havens of B. Hampton, and they have ch.

NATHANIEL 6 b. Jan. 26, 1776, s. of Nathaniel 5, d. 1862, m. 1st Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Baker and had ch. Thomas B. 7 b. March 11, 1803, Juliette 7 w. of Charles H. Miller; had 2d w. (???) Mulford and they had ch. Marcus B. 7 b. Aug. 1824.

CAPT. THOMAS B. 7 of Bridge-Hampton d. July 26, 1873, had w. Harriet R. dau. of Nathaniel and Lucinda Hedges, and ch. Henry C. 8, Maurice 8, Orlando H. 8 b. Nov. 11, 1826, and Elizabeth 8 b. Nov. 29, 1828, w. of Wm. H. Lester, D. D. and they have ch. Rev. Wm. H. Jr., Nathaniel and Essie.

ORLANDO H. 8 has w. Elizabeth dau. of Benjamin F. Howell and ch. Harriet E. 9, Fannie 9, Lucretia 9, Nathaniel H. 9, Florence 9 and Minnie 9. Florence 9 m. Levi D. Halsey, M. D. and they have ch.

NATHANIEL H. 9 has w. Grace, dau. of Thomas Vail.

ABRAHAM 5 s. of Capt. Samuel 4 m. 1st a Miss Hedges and 2d her sister, and had ch. Abraham 6 bap. 1766 and rem. to Ovid, N. Y. and had s. Ovid 6 and Eleazar 6.

ELEAZUR 6 of E. Hampton m. Catherine McGowan and had ch. Capt. George 7 b. 1813 and Catharine 7 who d. unm.

CAPT. GEORGE 7 b. 1813 m. Abigail, dau. of Henry White of Sagg, and had ch. George H. 8 b. 1857 and John White 8 b. 1865.

NATHAN 5 m. Anna dau. of Capt. Isaac Barnes and had ch. Samuel 6, Isaac Barnes 6, Nancy 6, Frances 6, Hannah 6, Augustus 6, Julia 6, Nathan

6 and Henry 6. His narrow means induced him to emigrate, in 1792, to the town of Shoreham, Vermont, on the eastern shore of lake Champlain, opposite Fort Ticonderoga. This new wheat bearing region had been made familiar to Capt. Barnes by his service in the French war. By reason of infirm health he

transferred the burden of his affairs to his eldest son, but was zealous in building up the church of which he was deacon. In the history of Shoreham, by Rev Thos. F, Goodhue, it is recorded of him that "he served his day and generation faithfully, and is held in grateful remembrance by those who are intimately acquainted with him." He d. at Shoreham, May 26, 1811, ‘‘ 64, and his wid. d. July 14, 1812, ‘‘ 63. Of his ch. Isaac Barnes 6 m. Lucinda dau. of Capt. Danes of Sag-Harbor, and rem. to Albany and d. there in 1810; Nancy 6 m. Capt. Wm. Clark and resided with him in Brooklyn; she d. there June 23, 1850; Hannah 6 m. Abraham Bishop of Ct. and d. March 9, 1813; Augustus 6 m. Sarah Herbert Post and d. at Ferrisburg, Vermont, April 1851. He had a varied career as ship master and merchant and finally as farmer. One of his sons, Augustus 7, was a physician at Morris, Ill. One of the sons of his wife (by her 1st hushand) was the celebrated clergyman Dr. Trueman Post, of St. Louis, Missouri. Julia Hand m. Erastus Barnum and d. at Shoreham Feb. 14, 1855; Nathan 6 d. July 4, 1812; Henry 6 d. in childhood.

CAPT. SAMUEL 6 (eldest s. of Dea. Nathan 5) became at an early age mate of the ship, of which his brother-in-law, Capt. Clark, was master and part owner. He was largely instrumental in the change of residence of his father from E. Hampton to Shoreham. In association with Capt. Sherman (who afterward established the 1st line of steamboats on Lake Champlain,) he planned and prepared for an extensive business upon and along the Hudson river, but he abandoned these plans, at the summons of his father, and thereafter devoted himself to the care of the latter and of the Shoreham farm. When the British military and naval forces threatened the valley of Lake Champlain. during the war of 1812, he marched to Plattsburg in command of about 192 men, and his company, a battalion, is said to have included every able bodied male in the town. He married March 4, 1801, Elizabeth dau. of Rev. Richard Sill, of Granville, Washington Co., N. Y. and d. at Shoreham Sept. 13, 1845. Their ch. were Richard C. 7, Augustus C. 7, Nancy Augusta 7, Susan Amelia 7, Eliza Ann 7 and Harriet 7.

REV. RICHARD C. 7 b. Jan. 21, 1802 was twice m. but survived wife and ch. and d. at his residence in Brooklyn July 1870 d. s. p. Nancy Augusta 7 b. Dec. 17, 1806, m. Dr. Nelson G. Chipman and d. Aug. 1876, in Cleveland, Ohio. Susan Amelia 7 b. Oct. 31, 1810, d. at the homestead in Shoreham, Dec. 31, 1884. Eliza Ann 7 b. Aug. 20, 1813, d. at the same homestead Feb. 22, 1893. Harriet 7 b. July 15, 1818, m. Louis Doolittle and d. June 3, 1842, at Belvidere, Ill.

AUGUSTUS C. 7 b. Sept. 9, 1803, m. Marcia Salome, dau. of Samuel Northrup and d. March 1878 in his 75th year. Educated under the private tutelage of Professors of Middlebury College and at the law school of Prof. Gould of Litchfield, Ct. he was admitted to the bar at the May term in 1830. He established his office at Crown Point, in Essex Co. on Lake Champlain, but. rem. to Elizabethtown the shire town of that county, on his appointment to the office of Surrogate April 15, 1831. He was elected to Congress in 1838, but shared the general defeat of his party in 1840. In 1844 he was elected to the old Senate of the State when that body (with certain Judges) constituted the Court of Final appeal. As Senator, he was chairman of the judiciary committee which, in 1847, framed the legislation requisite to adopt the administration of justice to the new constitution of 1846. Among the labors of his committee was the division of the State into 8 judicial districts, a division which has never since been disturbed. He was one of the Judges first elected to the Supreme Court, as reorganized by this constitution, and served for the term of 8 years, from 1847 to 1855, the last year of such service being as a member of the Court of Appeals. The purity, integrity and ability, and devotion to duty, which characterized his judicial career, were recognized and respected throughout the State but the sudden uprising of what was known as the "know-nothing" party, and the violence of political. feeling led to his retirement from the bench. Thereafter until his death, he continued the practice of his profession at Elizabethtown. The ch. of Judge Augustus C. 7 were Clifford 8, Samuel 8, Ellen 8, Marcia 8 and Richard 8. Ellen Salome 8 m. Matthew Hale, now of Albany, and d. Oct. 10, 1867; Marcia Augusta 8 m. Jonas C. Heartt, of Troy; and d. July 12, 1862. The three sons were all grad. from Union College, Schenectady, and all followed the profession of their father. Clifford A. 8 has been for many years and still is a member of the bar of N. Y. city; Richard Lockhart 8 succeeded to his father's office and practice at Elizabethtown, and is one of the most eminent advocates in northern New-York.

SAMUEL 8 b. at Elizabethtown May 1833, rem. to Albany where he became the junior of the law firm of Cagger, Porter & Hand. In Jan. 1865, upon the elevation of Judge Porter to the bench, he began his

career as advocate before the Court of Appeals. In the language of Chief Justice Ruger, on the occasion of his death, (as reported 102 N. Y. Reports): "he stood in the front rank of his profession and had attained high honor in both professional and judicial employments. * * His forensic efforts were always distinguished by thoroughness of preparation, perfect and expert knowledge of the case in hand, a close and comprehensive appreciation of the legal questions involved, and of the reason and philosophy of the rules bearing upon them, a logical and felicitous method of arragement and presentation. His unexpected death, occurring in the prime of life, was deeply felt by the Court, and must universally be regarded as a great loss to the public as well as to the profession which he elevated and advanced." He was reporter of the Court of Appeals from 1869 to 1872. He repeatedly declined important offices, tendered him by Govs. Tilden, Robinson and Cleveland, respectively, but in 1878 he became Judge of the Court of Appeals, by unsolicited appointment of Gov. Robinson. This appointment was welcomed as an ideal one, by the press of both parties, in all parts of the State. The hostility of Tammany Hall to the Governor and his friends was, however, so bitter, that the name of Judge Hand was withdrawn from the nominating convention of his party, and at the end of the year 1878, he left the bench and resumed his position at the bar. He was an accomplished scholar, not only in his profession but in the general field of science and literature. He died at his residence in Albany, May 1886, and was survived by his w. Lydia and two ch. Lydia 9 w. of Dr. Henry Hun, and Billings Learned 9.

JAMES 4 who m. Mary Hand, Nov. 13, 1735, and d. Oct. 1757, resided at Wainscott. See ante.

JAMES 5 of Wainscott, s. of James 4, had w. Rebecca Chase, of Nantucket, and they had ch. Ahira 6, who rem. to Sag-Harbor and left ch. Ruel 6 who d. young and left dau. Maria 7 who m. a Sayre and rem. to N. J.; Zimri 6 who had w. and ch. and James 6 b. Feb. 28, 1765.

JAMES 6 b. Feb. 28, 1765, d. Nov. 25, 1828, ʻʻ 63, had w. Chloe dau. of Jonathan Osborne, of Wainscott, she b. Feb. 26, 1767, d. Nov. 3, 1843,

they m. June 1790 and had ch. Sylvester 7 b. June 1791, who had w. Frances Spooner and ch. James 8, Maria 8, Frances 8, Emma 8 and Alden 8; they rem. to Kalamazoo, Mich.; he d. Sept. 22, 1856: Mary C. 7, called Polly, b. June 1792, d. unm. Feb. 13, 1876; James 7 b. Feb. 7, 1794 rem. to Green Bay, Wis.; John 7 b. Dec. 2, 1795. d. at sea unm. July 25, 1826; Ruel 7 b. June 16, 1797, d. Oct. 14, 1835, had w. Prudence Platt and ch. Harriet 8 w. of Hickford Conner, and Ellen 8 who m. Caleb Davis; Matilda 7 b. Jun. 2, 1800, d. unm. March 9, 1847; Fanny 7 b. March 30, 1803, m. Sylvanus Strong and d. Nov. 13, 1861; July 7 b. Aug. 28, 1709, d. unm. Sept. 13, 1833; Miranda 7 b. April 1807, m. Chauncey Osborn and left ch.; Elizabeth 7 b. Jan. 27, 1812, d. Sept. 26, 1856, m. 1st James H. Scott, m. 2d Baldwin Sherman, and they left ch. Albert 7 b. Feb. 19, 1805.

ALBERT 7 b. Feb. 19, 1805, d. Jan. 14, 1867 had w. Charity, dau. of Jared Hedges and w. Ruth (Norris) Hedges, b. May 28, 1818 and d. Feb. 1872; they were m. Jan. 11, 1842 and had ch. John H. 8 b. Feb. 21, 1843; George A. 8 b. April 7, 1846 d. s. p. Oct. 21, 1871; Henry C. 8 b. Dec. 30, 1848, rem. to N. London, had w. and d.: Charles H. 8 b. March 6, 1852, d. s. p. Sept. 25, 1881; James C. 8 b. Jan. 20, 1855, has w. Elizabeth and ch. Lillian 9, Fanny 9, Julia 9, William 9, Clarence 9 and George 9; Jared E. 8 b. June 28, 1861, has w. Lydia Chatfield; Julia A. 8 b. Sept. 15, 1864, m. Frederick J. Miner, of New London, Ct.

JOHN H. 8 b. Feb. 21, 1843 m. Helen A. dau. of James L. Sandford of Bridge-Hampton, and they have ch. James Howard 9 b. Feb. 25, 1871, who has w. Sadie A. Winters, m. Oct. 9, 1893; John Clinton 9 b. June 9, 1878; Helen May 9 b. May 1, 1885.

JOSIAH 3 s. of Shamgar 2, s. of John 1, settled in Bridge-Hampton and had s. David 4.

DAVID 4 had s. David 5 and perhaps other ch.

DAVID 5 had ch. Josiah 6, Isaac 6, David 6, Silas 6, Gideon 6, and perhaps others. Of these Josiah 6 was in the army with Washington in the Revolution and resided at the Brick Kilns. Isaac 6 commanded a Privateer which sailed out of Sandy Hook and was never heard from thereafter. He left a dau. w. of Mr. Napier, and her son is Alexander D. Napier, Esq., of Brooklyn, N. Y. Capt. David 6, of like Revolutionary days and fame, settled in Sag-Harbor. Silas 6 and Gideon 6, of Bridge-Hampton, left descendents Andrew J. 8 grandson of the latter, Nathan P. 8 of the former.

CAPT. DAVID 6 of Sag-Harbor (the old Revolutionary hero) had sons Capt. Forrest D. 7 and Capt.

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
George HAND	Self	M	Male	W	60	OH	Farmer	MD	MD
Elizabath HAND	Wife	M	Female	W	55	OH	Keeping House	OH	OH
William HAND	Son	S	Male	W	34	IN	At Home	OH	OH
David FAIQNAR	Other	S	Male	W	21	MD	Farm Hand	MD	MD

Source Information:

Census Place	Eel River, Allen, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254264
NA Film Number	T9-0264
Page Number	181D

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

1830 Census of Greene County, Ohio, Sugar Creek Township

William Tucker 322-7 1110000010 1000010010

1 male under 5	born 1825-1830
1 male 5 to 10	born 1820-1825
1 male 10 to 15	born 1815-1820
1 male 60 to 70	born 1760-1770
1 female under 5	born 1825-1830
1 female 30 to 40	born 1790-1800
1 female 60 to 70	born 1760-1770

Benjamin Hann (probably Hand) 324-11 0110010000 1001010000

1 male 5 to 10	born 1820-1825
1 male 10 to 15	born 1815-1820
1 male 30 to 40	born 1790-1800
1 female under 5	born 1825-1830
1 female 15 to 20	born 1810-1815
1 female 30 to 40	born 1790-1800

Risin Tucker 328-22 0110101000 0011001000

1 male 5 to 10	born 1820-1825
1 male 10 to 15	born 1815-1820
1 male 20 to 30	born 1800-1810
1 male 40 to 50	born 1780-1790
1 female 10 to 15	born 1815-1820
1 female 15 to 20	born 1810-1815
1 female 40 to 50	born 1780-1790

GREENE COUNTY, OHIO 1820

William Tucker 141-9 100001-10101 0 1 - - Sugar Creek Twp.

1 male	0 to 10 years	born 1810-1820
1 male	over 45 years	born before 1775
1 female	0 to 10 years	born 1810-1820
1 female	16 to 26 yrs	born 1794-1804

1 in agriculture

Peter Vandalish 141-44 001201-02001 0 1 - - Sugar Creek Twp.

1 male	16 to 18 years	born 1802-1804
2 males	16 to 26 years	born 1794-1804
1 male	over 45 years	born before 1775
2 females	10 to 16 years	born 1804-1810
1 female	over 45 years	born before 1775

1 in agriculture

Benjamin Hand 141-56 110010-10100 0 1 - - Sugar Creek Twp.

1 male	0 to 10 years	born 1810-1820
1 male	10 to 16 years	born 1804-1810
1 male	26 to 45 years	born 1775-1794
1 female	0 to 10 years	born 1810-1820
1 female	16 to 26 years	born 1794-1804

1 in agriculture

Phebe Hand 141-57 220000-10201 0 1 - - Sugar Creek Twp.

2 males	0 to 10 years	born 1810-1820
2 males	10 to 16 years	born 1804-1810
1 female	0 to 10 years	born 1810-1820
2 females	16 to 26 years	born 1794-1804
1 female	over 45 years	born before 1775

1 in agriculture

Peter Vandolah, Jr. 144-13 000100-00100 0 0 0 1 Bellbrook Town

1 male	16 to 26 years	born 1794-1804
1 female	16 to 26 years	born 1794-1804

1 in manufacturing

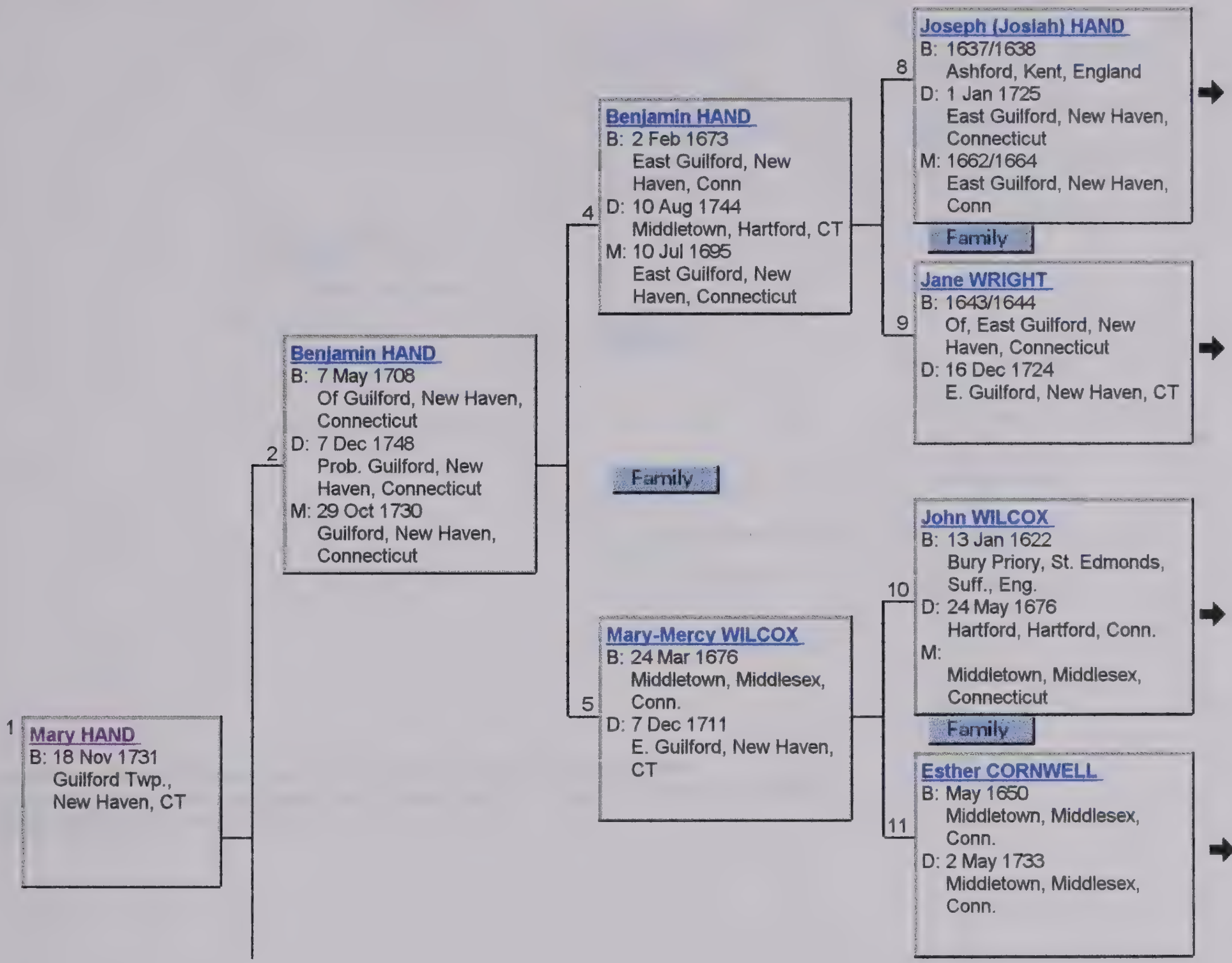
John Vanlaton 152- 100010-10100 0 0 0 1 Xenia

1 male	0 to 10 years	born 1810-1820
1 male	26 to 45 years	born 1775-1794
1 female	0 to 10 years	born 1810-1820
1 female	16 to 26 years	born 1794-1804

1 in manufacturing

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19



1 **Mary HAND**
B: 18 Nov 1731
Guilford Twp.,
New Haven, CT

2 **Benjamin HAND**
B: 7 May 1708
Of Guilford, New Haven,
Connecticut
D: 7 Dec 1748
Prob. Guilford, New
Haven, Connecticut
M: 29 Oct 1730
Guilford, New Haven,
Connecticut

4 **Benjamin HAND**
B: 2 Feb 1673
East Guilford, New
Haven, Conn
D: 10 Aug 1744
Middletown, Hartford, CT
M: 10 Jul 1695
East Guilford, New
Haven, Connecticut

Family

5 **Mary-Mercy WILCOX**
B: 24 Mar 1676
Middletown, Middlesex,
Conn.
D: 7 Dec 1711
E. Guilford, New Haven,
CT

8 **Joseph (Josiah) HAND**
B: 1637/1638
Ashford, Kent, England
D: 1 Jan 1725
East Guilford, New Haven,
Connecticut
M: 1662/1664
East Guilford, New Haven,
Conn

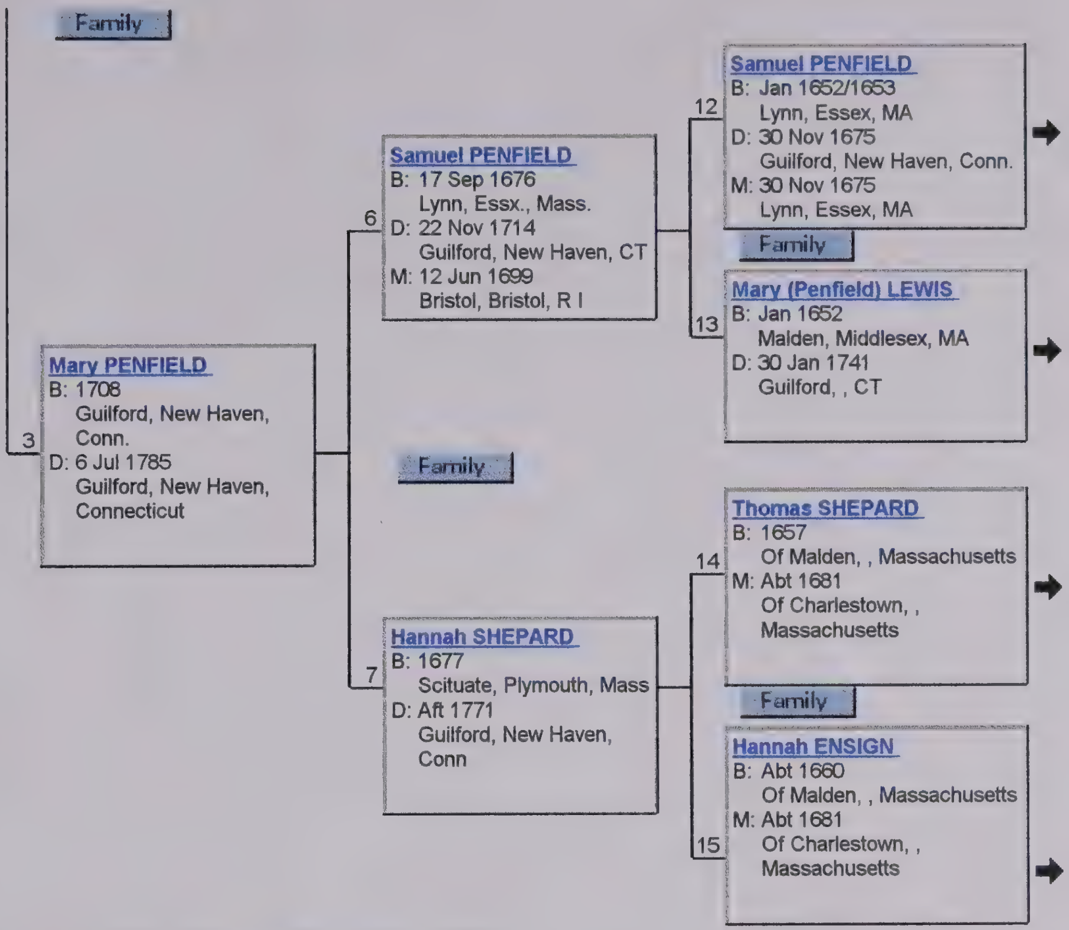
Family

9 **Jane WRIGHT**
B: 1643/1644
Of, East Guilford, New
Haven, Connecticut
D: 16 Dec 1724
E. Guilford, New Haven, CT

10 **John WILCOX**
B: 13 Jan 1622
Bury Priory, St. Edmonds,
Suff., Eng.
D: 24 May 1676
Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
M:
Middletown, Middlesex,
Connecticut

Family

11 **Esther CORNWELL**
B: May 1650
Middletown, Middlesex,
Conn.
D: 2 May 1733
Middletown, Middlesex,
Conn.



3
Mary PENFIELD
B: 1708
Guilford, New Haven, Conn.
D: 6 Jul 1785
Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut

6
Samuel PENFIELD
B: 17 Sep 1676
Lynn, Essx., Mass.
D: 22 Nov 1714
Guilford, New Haven, CT
M: 12 Jun 1699
Bristol, Bristol, R I

7
Hannah SHEPARD
B: 1677
Scituate, Plymouth, Mass
D: Aft 1771
Guilford, New Haven, Conn

12
Samuel PENFIELD
B: Jan 1652/1653
Lynn, Essex, MA
D: 30 Nov 1675
Guilford, New Haven, Conn.
M: 30 Nov 1675
Lynn, Essex, MA

13
Mary (Penfield) LEWIS
B: Jan 1652
Malden, Middlesex, MA
D: 30 Jan 1741
Guilford, , CT

14
Thomas SHEPARD
B: 1657
Of Malden, , Massachusetts
M: Abt 1681
Of Charlestown, , Massachusetts

15
Hannah ENSIGN
B: Abt 1660
Of Malden, , Massachusetts
M: Abt 1681
Of Charlestown, , Massachusetts

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

JENNINGS

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Zebulon JENNINGS (AFN:13KL-CDT) Pedigree

Born: 26 Nov 1735 **Place:** Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
Died: 16 Oct 1776 **Place:** Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
Buried: **Place:** Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
Married: 20 Jun 1762 **Place:** Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

Father: Zebulon JENNINGS (AFN:22VJ-N6R) Family
Mother: Sarah (AFN:22VJ-N70)

Wife's Name

Johannah Jennings LITTLE (AFN:13KL-CF2) Pedigree

Born: 13 Sep 1746 **Place:** Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
Died: **Place:** Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
Buried: **Place:** Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
Married: 20 Jun 1762 **Place:** Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
M Henry JENNINGS (AFN:22VJ-LX0) Pedigree

Born: 20 Feb 1765 **Place:** Westfield, Essex, New Jersey
Died: 23 May 1827 **Place:** , Fayette Co., Pennsylvania

---

2. **Sex Name**
M Jacob JENNINGS (AFN:22VJ-LTC) Pedigree

Born: 22 Mar 1775 **Place:** Westfield, Essex, New Jersey
Christened: 7 May 1775 **Place:** Presbyterian Ch., Westfield, Essex, New Jersey
Died: 23 Dec 1854 **Place:**

---

3. **Sex Name**
M Hezekiah JENNINGS (AFN:22VJ-M2R) Pedigree

Born: 6 Apr 1767 **Place:** Westfield, Essex, New Jersey
Christened: 31 May 1767 **Place:** Presbyterian Ch., Westfield, Essex, New Jersey
Died: 30 Aug 1773 **Place:** Westfield, Essex, New Jersey

---

4. **Sex Name**
F Susannah JENNINGS (AFN:22VJ-LB8) Pedigree

Born: 6 Apr 1772 **Place:** Westfield, Union, New Jersey
Christened: 16 Aug 1772 **Place:** Presbyterian Ch., Westfield, Union, New Jersey
Died: 17 Jul 1831 **Place:** , Fayette Co., Pennsylvania

---

5. **Sex Name**
M Johnathan JENNINGS (AFN:G2SS-J5) Pedigree

Born: 14 May 1769 **Place:** Westfield, Essex, New Jersey
Christened: 25 Jun 1769 **Place:** Presb. Church, Westfield, Union, New Jersey
Died: 2 Nov 1808 **Place:** Marietta, Washington, Ohio
Buried: **Place:** Beech Grove Cem., Hills, Washington, Ohio

---

6. **Sex Name**
F Sarah JENNINGS (AFN:22VJ-M1K) Pedigree

Born: 22 Jul 1763 **Place:** Westfield, Essex, New Jersey
Christened: 2 Oct 1763 **Place:** Presbyterian Ch., Westfield, Essex, New Jersey

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 11 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

GenForum

Posted By: Jim Elbrecht

Email: `elbrecht@email.com`

Subject: Zachariah of Fairfield and his sons in the RevWar

Post Date: January 24, 2002 at 12:18:26

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/jennings/messages/4298.html

Forum: Jennings Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/jennings/

I have to think that if my preliminary research on this family is accurate, then someone must have already written this book.

Most of this is unproven by primary evidence, but gleaned from a few JENNINGS trees on Worldconnect-- some citing the 1899 work of Wm. H. JENNINGS, and others citing the 1944 Lillie WHITE's book, "Jennings, Davidson and allied Families"

I've checked some of it with census records and some Saratoga Co histories.
And I have recently browsed through all the JENNINGS pensions on NARA reels M804-1412 & M804-1413.

In a nutshell, it looks like these folks would make a great study of a broad aspect of the war. Together they covered chronologically from Boston to Yorkton; Guarding their homes in Fairfield and rural NY; an expedition to Montreal; and battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth, Fairfield, and Stony Point as both militia and regulars.

This is preliminary work, and I'd appreciate any corrections and pointers to good primary or secondary sources that conflict with what I think I know.

Zachariah JENNINGS b.1719 m. Sarah MOREHOUSE
Zachariah d.after1765, Sarah died 1767

Their Children;

1. Zachariah JENNINGS b.1745 m. Eunice RISDON
was in Capt. Najah/Benajah BENNETT's Company of Militia.[1]

2. Catherine JENNINGS b.1747 m. Samuel HENDRICKS
[anyone have anything on Mr. HENDRICKS?]

3. Abraham JENNINGS b.1750 m. Charity RISDON
Widows pension W21455 [Reel M840-1412 Frames 0722-0747]
Enlisted in Fairfield summer of 1776; in Battle at Long Island; Guard at Black Rock & Wells Tongue in CT & 'in the North River in NY. [Under Capt. SILLIMAN, & Capt BENNETT]

4. William JENNINGS b.1752[2]
If this is the right man, he enlisted in Capt. HOYT's Company, Col C. WEBBs Reg in Jul 1775. Seige of Boston, Battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton and Princeton.

5. Edmond JENNINGS b.1753 m. Elizabeth___
Edmond went to Saratoga Co Ny in 1775. He later enlisted in the 12th Regiment, Albany Co, NY Militia under Jacobus Van Schoonhoven & was involved in activities around his home town of Ballston, [including an attempted rescue of Captured General Gordon who was taken to Montreal] and probably was in the Battle of Saratoga with the 12th Albany Co Militia.
I have found him on a compiled roster of the 12th as a private. Some histories say he was a Capt. at some point.

6. Justus JENNINGS b. 1755[3] m.Hannah BEERS in 1781
[Justus is my wife's ancestor through his wife Mary JENNE who he m. abt1803]
Justus enlisted in Cpt. HOYT's Co, Col. WEBB's Reg in 1775. Later in a 'Capt. ODELLs' Company of "a New Jersey Regiment". He was in the Seige at Boston, the Battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, and Monmouth. His pension number on reel M804-1413 is S44.987

7. Isbon or Esbon JENNINGS b.1757/1763[4]
If this is the right one,[see note] then he was in the Battles of Stony Point & Yorktown, where he claims to have lost much of his hearing.

8. Esther JENNINGS b. 1755 m. Peter BURR
[anyone have anything on Mr. BURR]

9. Seth JENNINGS b.1761 m. Hannah ___
I have seen a couple places where Seth was said to be a RevWar soldier, but have't run across his name on any lists or rosters. There is a Seth JENNINGS of Austerlitz, Col. County, NY on the 1840 census of pensioners. It turns out that is a Seth JENNE, who had a brother Elisha from Saratoga Co support his claim when he applied for a pension in 1818.[from Austerlitz]

Again-- I invite corrections or clarifications on any of this.

Thanks,
Jim

[1] Some of the online genealogies say "Zach's card no 37073327"

[2] There is a pension for William JENNINGS who joined Capt. HOYTS Co., Col. C. WEBBs Reg in July 1775. Justus JENNINGS, of Saratoga Co, NY gives a supporting declaration to this Wm. , who is in Fairfield in 1818 & 1920. Justus does not mention a relationship.
It might be notable that Justus can write enough to sign his name fairly well, but William signs with an 'x'. Also, that the William who Justus is supporting says in a declaration made on June 14, 1820

that he is 62 years old. [b. abt1758] The Willim whose pension is on file on reel M840-1413 has pension #S36622.

[3] note-- he is *not* the Justice JENNINGS b. 1745 who lost his leg in the revWar. That Justus went from CT to southern NY about the same time this Justus went to Saratoga in northern, NY.

[4] This is another one where there is some discrepancy. Some Genealogies have him b. 1757 and others b. 1763. Though the less likely date for a RevWar soldier, Esbon is consistant throughout several years of 'declarations' giving his age as compatible with a 1763 birth year. There may have been 2 Isbon/Esbons in Fairfield. Reel M804-1412 has a pensioner #S41695 who was born in CT, Pvt in Stratford, CT in Capt Josiah Lacy, Col Philip Bradley's Reg and in Capt Timothy Taylor's Company in Col. Heman SWIFT's Regiment;- served Nov 1779- Jun 1783. There is an 'Isbon' in Saratoga in 1790 & 1800. Not in 1810, 20 or 30.
Esbon JENNINGS applied in 1818 from Nunda, Allegany Co [now Livingston Co] then in 1820 from Scipio, Cayuga Co, NY. In 1833 he had moved to Hinckley, Medina Ohio, where he died after the census in 1850.

GenForum

Posted By: Jim Elbrecht

Email: elbrecht@email.com

Subject: Re: Zachariah of Fairfield and his sons in the Rev

Post Date: February 24, 2002 at 19:28:10

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/jennings/messages/4431.html

Forum: Jennings Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/jennings/

How about some 'dis-proof'? I got a reply from Clifton Jennings, and I've got to go up to Saratoga again and pull the property transfer from Justus Jennings to son William.

Clifton's notes shed doubt that your Chloe [and my Rhoda] were Justus' children. [Clifton is a 6th cousin through Zachariah b.1745 . . . Clifton/Clifton/Roscoe/Richard/Heman/Israel/Zachariah and he was surprised he had this much on Justus]

From his notes;
To the Surrogate of Saratoga County
The petition of William H. Jennings of the Town of Ballston
in the Count of Saratoga and State of New York represents that Justus
Jennings died on or about the 19th day of April 1844.
That at the time........
That he died intestate........
That there is now no widow of the deceased living.
That said deceased left nine children to wit:
William H Jennings who now lives in Ballston.......
Hiram H Jennings, Reuben J Jennings, Drusilla Wood, Eunice Talmage who
reside in the Town of Milton ...., Hanna Waite who resides in the
Town of Malta ...., Polly Scudlle now residing in the town of
Brighton in ...., Justus Jennings now residing in the County of
Tioga......
David Jennings now residing in the County of Union in the State of Ohio.
That the above named children are all of the next kin to the esta- of
the said deceased and ....
Dated February 19th 1850
William H Jennings

This leaves off these children that I had [some who may have died]

by Hannah Beers;
Chloe b.1785
Susan b.1787
Nathaniel b.1789
Sally b. abt1802

By Mary Jenne;
Seth b.1804
Rhoda b.1805
Susan b.1806

And it brings back to life Reuben J, who I've seen given as dying in 1835! [I've also seen a Reuben who died in 1850, buried Wiswall cem, Saratoga-- but the transcription I've seen says he is only 8yrs old. I haven't made the trip yet to see it for myself.]

You got me hooked with Justus' RevWar pension file, so I ordered the films and browsed through all of the JENNINGS.

I found these other JENNINGS soldiers in western NY in the early 1800's;
Abner Jennings MA to Batavia, Genesee Co-- then to Erie Co
Esbon Jennings Fairfield to Nunda, Allegany Co, NY by 1818-- then to Scipio, Cayuga Co by 1820- then Ohio in 1833
Joseph JENNINGS MA to Whitestown, Onieda Co, NY by1818 [New Hartford History says he arrived 1788]
Noah Jennings S23727 Fairfield to Covert, Seneca Co 1813
William JENNINGS- served NJ - was in Orleans Co by 1832

These are just the pensioners--

Then back to your question on Ms Briaddy. She has been the Ballston Town historian for 20-30 yrs. I'm rereading 2 of her books to see what she says about the Jennings. ['Ye Olde Days' & 'Shadows' -- a biography of Rev. Ball, but it has a lot of town history in it.] Once I'm refreshed on the Ballston History, I'll give her another call & see if she has more on the JENNINGS. [last time I called, I said 'my wife is a descendant of Zachariah', and she laughed and said 'Isn't everyone?']

The other papers-- the Nellie JENNINGS references-- are in the family files at Brookside Museum. Nellie was a long time genealogist & died in 1990. [also from Israel's line] There aren't many primary sources noted in her notes there-- but I think a local JENNINGS family has the bulk of them.

I have another month or two of youth hockey season to survive then I'll make some more trips to Saratoga to look at the land records & see what else I can dig up.

Jim

Hannah Jennings b Ridgefield 1806

m.

1. Charles Gregory
2. James Rider — 1847
3. Hez. Lockwood

GenForum

Posted By: Kim Childress

Email: kachildress@netscape.net

Subject: Re: Hannah Jennings, Fairfield Co, CT

Post Date: March 29, 2001 at 14:43:20

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/jennings/messages/3140.html

Forum: Jennings Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/jennings/

Suzanne,
If this is the right Hannah then you have joined a very large family. I am a descendant of the Patterson-Moorehouse family that Zachary jennings married. he married Sarah Moorehouse,June 1743 in Fairfield,CT.
You will find a Hannah Jennings born abt 1793 in Sarartoga,NY. If this rings a bell please let me know and I will be glad to connect you with more on her ancestors and their families. Here is 3 generations of her family if it helps.
Yours Truly,
Kim Childress
Descendants of Zachariah Jennings

Generation No. 1

1. ZACHARIAH1 JENNINGS was born January 22, 1719/20 in ?Hartford, Saybrook or Fairfield CT, and died Aft. 1753 in Probably Fairfield CT. He married SARAH MOREHOUSE June 1743, daughter of ABRAHAM MOREHOUSE and ELIZABETH PATTERSON. She was born November 28, 1727 in Fairfield CT, and died Aft. 1754 in Probably in CT.

Children of ZACHARIAH JENNINGS and SARAH MOREHOUSE are:
i. ESTER2 JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1741-1754; d. WFT Est. 1747-1844.
2. ii. ZACHARIAH JENNINGS, JR, b. March 25, 1745, Fairfield CT; d. Bef. March 11, 1816, Weston, Fairfield CT.
iii. CATHERINE JENNINGS, b. 1749; d. WFT Est. 1750-1843.
iv. ABRAHAM JENNINGS, b. 1750; d. WFT Est. 1751-1840.
v. WILLIAM JENNINGS, b. 1752; d. WFT Est. 1753-1842.
3. vi. EDMUND JENNINGS, b. 1754; d. WFT Est. 1787-1845.
4. vii. JUSTUS JENNINGS, b. August 31, 1755; d. WFT Est. 1806-1847.
viii. ISBON JENNINGS, b. Abt. 1763; d. WFT Est. 1764-1853.

5. ix. SETH JENNINGS, b. Abt. 1765, prob. Fairfield CT; d. September 01, 1820, prob. Ballston Spa, NY.

Generation No. 2

2. ZACHARIAH2 JENNINGS, JR (ZACHARIAH1) was born March 25, 1745 in Fairfield CT, and died Bef. March 11, 1816 in Weston, Fairfield CT. He married EUNICE RISDON Abt. 1767 in Fairfield CT. She was born WFT Est. 1729-1753, and died WFT Est. 1772-1842.

Children of ZACHARIAH JENNINGS and EUNICE RISDON are:
i. ENOCH3 JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1766-1795; d. WFT Est. 1772-1874.
ii. OZIAS JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1766-1795; d. WFT Est. 1772-1874.
6. iii. ISRAEL JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1766-1795; d. WFT Est. 1799-1874.
7. iv. NATHANIEL JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1766-1795; d. WFT Est. 1791-1874.
v. ABIAH JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1766-1795; d. WFT Est. 1772-1874.
vi. ICHABOD JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1766-1795; d. WFT Est. 1772-1874.
vii. CATHERINE JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1766-1795; d. WFT Est. 1771-1876.
viii. EZRA JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1766-1795; d. WFT Est. 1771-1876.
ix. DAVID JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1766-1795; d. WFT Est. 1772-1874.
x. BRADFORD JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1766-1795; d. WFT Est. 1772-1874.
8. xi. CORNELIUS JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1766-1795; d. WFT Est. 1806-1874.
xii. AARON JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1766-1795; d. WFT Est. 1772-1874.
xiii. MARIA JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1766-1795; d. WFT Est. 1771-1876.

3. EDMUND2 JENNINGS (ZACHARIAH1) was born 1754, and died WFT Est. 1787-1845. He married ESTER BARLOW November 10, 1782 in Fairfield CT. She was born WFT Est. 1744-1765, and died WFT Est. 1787-1854.

Children of EDMUND JENNINGS and ESTER BARLOW are:
9. i. SARAH3 JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1775-1804; d. WFT Est. 1806-1886.
ii. ABRAHAM JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1775-1804; d. WFT Est. 1781-1883.
iii. CHARITY JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1775-1804; d. WFT Est. 1806-1886; m. ISAAC COLE, WFT Est. 1806-1842; b. WFT Est. 1765-1802; d. WFT Est. 1806-1880.
iv. JOSEPH JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1775-1804; d. WFT Est. 1781-1883.
v. SAMUEL JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1775-1804; d. WFT Est. 1781-1883.
vi. BETSY JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1775-1804; d. WFT Est. 1806-1886; m. ANSON STEELYE, WFT Est. 1806-1842; b. WFT Est. 1765-1802; d. WFT Est. 1806-1880.
vii. ELISHA JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1775-1804; d. WFT Est. 1780-1886.

4. JUSTUS2 JENNINGS (ZACHARIAH1) was born August 31, 1755, and died WFT Est. 1806-1847. He married (1) HANNAH BEERS December 27, 1781 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co, CT. She was born June 27, 1765 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co CT, and died WFT Est. 1804-1860. He married (2) MARY JENNY 1803. She was born WFT Est. 1752-1786, and died WFT Est. 1808-1873.

Children of JUSTUS JENNINGS and HANNAH BEERS are:
i. LUCY3 JENNINGS, b. 1783, Saratoga NY; d. WFT Est. 1811-1877; m. DAVID WOOD, WFT Est. 1811-1845; b. WFT Est. 1766-1786; d. WFT Est. 1811-1872.
ii. CHLOE JENNINGS, b. 1785, Saratoga NY; d. WFT Est. 1786-1879.

Return to normal view

my family

Entries: 14542 **Updated:** Mon Jul 15 09:22:18 2002
Contact: pam bowen **bowenpammie@aol.com**

- *ID:* I09093
- *Name:* Benjamin Jr. JENNINGS [1] [2] b. 1716 Elizabethtown, Essex Co, NJ
- *Sex:* M
- *Death:* UNKNOWN
- *AUTH:* Elizabethtown, Essex Co., New Jersey
- *AUTH:* SLAKE

Father: Benjamin Sr. JENNINGS

Marriage 1 Mary SPRINGER

Children

1. Jacob JENNINGS
2. Ruth JENNINGS
3. Dennis JENNINGS
4. Abigail JENNINGS

Marriage 2 Mary HOSMER

Children

1. Benjamin JENNINGS 10-15-1758 Rachel Martin
2. Hannah JENNINGS
3. Jeremiah JENNINGS

Too late for our Phebe b. 1761

Marriage 3 Mary TUCKER

Sources:

1. Title: Jennings Family
   Author: William Henry Jennings
   Publication: Columbus, Ohio 1899
   Note: ABBR Jennings FamilyTEXT A Genealogical History Of the Jennings Families In England and America.
2. Title: ancestors.ged
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Other

iii. SUSAN JENNINGS, b. 1787, Saratoga NY; d. WFT Est. 1788-1881.
iv. NATHANIEL JENNINGS, b. 1789, Saratoga NY; d. WFT Est. 1790-1879.
v. JUSTUS JENNINGS, b. Abt. 1791, Saratoga Springs NY; d. Bef. 1800.
vi. HANNAH JENNINGS, b. Abt. 1793, Saratoga Ny; d. WFT Est. 1794-1887.
vii. EUNICE JENNINGS, b. 1795, Saratoga NY; d. WFT Est. 1823-1889; m. JOHN TALMAGE, WFT Est. 1823-1857; b. WFT Est. 1778-1798; d. WFT Est. 1823-1884.
viii. POLLY JENNINGS, b. 1798, Saratoga NY; d. WFT Est. 1799-1892.
ix. JUSTUS 2ND JENNINGS, b. January 18, 1800, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga Co, NY; d. December 09, 1872; m. CYNTHIA ELIZABETH KELLOGG, January 23, 1824, Richford, Tioga Co, NY; b. WFT Est. 1786-1809; d. WFT Est. 1829-1898.
x. SALLY JENNINGS, b. Abt. 1802, Saratoga Springs NY; d. WFT Est. 1803-1896.

Children of JUSTUS JENNINGS and MARY JENNY are:
xi. WILLIAM3 JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1776-1805; d. WFT Est. 1782-1884.
xii. SUSAN JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1776-1805; d. WFT Est. 1781-1887.
xiii. RHONDA JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1776-1805; d. WFT Est. 1781-1887.
xiv. DAVID JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1776-1805; d. WFT Est. 1782-1884.
xv. REUBEN JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1776-1805; d. WFT Est. 1782-1884.
xvi. HIRAM JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1776-1805; d. WFT Est. 1782-1884.

5. SETH2 JENNINGS (ZACHARIAH1) was born Abt. 1765 in prob. Fairfield CT, and died September 01, 1820 in prob. Ballston Spa, NY. He married HANNAH MNU WFT Est. 1796-1816. She was born WFT Est. 1753-1775, and died September 09, 1826.

Children of SETH JENNINGS and HANNAH MNU are:
i. JOHN3 JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1786-1813; d. WFT Est. 1792-1893.
ii. DOROTHY JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1786-1813; d. WFT Est. 1791-1896.
iii. NATHANIEL JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1786-1813; d. WFT Est. 1792-1893.
iv. LUTHER JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1786-1813; d. WFT Est. 1792-1893.
v. AMANDA JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1786-1813; d. WFT Est. 1791-1896.
vi. ROXY JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1786-1813; d. WFT Est. 1791-1896.
10. vii. JAMES JENNINGS, b. April 25, 1793, Milton, Saratoga County NY; d. February 06, 1870, Benton, Yates County NY buried Briggs Cemetary.

Generation No. 3

6. ISRAEL3 JENNINGS (ZACHARIAH2, ZACHARIAH1) was born WFT Est. 1766-1795, and died WFT Est. 1799-1874. He married SALLY HOWES WFT Est. 1799-1836. She was born WFT Est. 1765-1801, and died WFT Est. 1799-1881.

Children of ISRAEL JENNINGS and SALLY HOWES are:
11. i. FANNY4 JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1791-1834; d. WFT Est. 1823-1913.
12. ii. SALLY JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1791-1834; d. WFT Est. 1823-1913.
iii. SABRINA JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1791-1834; d. WFT Est. 1800-1913.
13. iv. HEMAN JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1792-1840; d. WFT Est. 1836-1920.
14. v. JONATHAN JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1791-1834; d. WFT Est. 1825-1910.
15. vi. POLLY JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1791-1834; d. WFT Est. 1823-1913.
16. vii. SEARS JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1791-1834; d. WFT Est. 1825-1910.
viii. NANCY JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1791-1834; d. WFT Est. 1800-1913.

17. ix. NATHANIEL JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1791-1834; d. WFT Est. 1825-1910.

7. NATHANIEL3 JENNINGS (ZACHARIAH2, ZACHARIAH1) was born WFT Est. 1766-1795, and died WFT Est. 1791-1874.

Children of NATHANIEL JENNINGS are:
i. SAMANTHA4 JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1791-1834; d. WFT Est. 1800-1913.
ii. SAMUEL JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1791-1834; d. WFT Est. 1800-1910.
iii. MOSES JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1791-1834; d. WFT Est. 1800-1910.
iv. ALMA JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1791-1834; d. WFT Est. 1800-1913.
v. HARVEY JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1791-1834; d. WFT Est. 1800-1910.
vi. WILLIAM JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1791-1834; d. WFT Est. 1800-1910.
vii. SUSAN JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1791-1834; d. WFT Est. 1800-1913.

8. CORNELIUS3 JENNINGS (ZACHARIAH2, ZACHARIAH1) was born WFT Est. 1766-1795, and died WFT Est. 1806-1874. He married SARAH JENNINGS WFT Est. 1806-1840, daughter of EDMUND JENNINGS and ESTER BARLOW. She was born WFT Est. 1775-1804, and died WFT Est. 1806-1886.

Children of CORNELIUS JENNINGS and SARAH JENNINGS are:
i. JABEZ4 JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1793-1835; d. WFT Est. 1803-1912.
ii. JETHEO JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1793-1835; d. WFT Est. 1803-1912.
iii. CORNELIUS JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1793-1835; d. WFT Est. 1803-1912.
iv. JEHAZEL JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1793-1835; d. WFT Est. 1803-1912.
v. TIMOTHY JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1793-1835; d. WFT Est. 1803-1912.
vi. BENJAMIN JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1793-1835; d. WFT Est. 1803-1912.
vii. LEVI JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1793-1835; d. WFT Est. 1803-1912.
viii. HENRY JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1793-1835; d. WFT Est. 1803-1912.

9. SARAH3 JENNINGS (EDMUND2, ZACHARIAH1) was born WFT Est. 1775-1804, and died WFT Est. 1806-1886. She married CORNELIUS JENNINGS WFT Est. 1806-1840, son of ZACHARIAH JENNINGS and EUNICE RISDON. He was born WFT Est. 1766-1795, and died WFT Est. 1806-1874.

Children are listed above under (8) Cornelius Jennings.

10. JAMES3 JENNINGS (SETH2, ZACHARIAH1) was born April 25, 1793 in Milton, Saratoga County NY, and died February 06, 1870 in Benton, Yates County NY buried Briggs Cemetary. He married ELIZABETH RECTOR WFT Est. 1833-1851. She was born July 02, 1805, and died February 02, 1854 in Hunts Hollow Cemetery.

Children of JAMES JENNINGS and ELIZABETH RECTOR are:
i. WILLIAM4 JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1818-1845; d. WFT Est. 1824-1925.
ii. NELSON JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1818-1845; d. WFT Est. 1824-1925.
iii. HANNAH JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1818-1845; d. WFT Est. 1849-1928; m. (FNU) TEARS, WFT Est. 1849-1883; b. WFT Est. 1808-1843; d. WFT Est. 1849-1923.
18. iv. JERUSHA JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1818-1845; d. WFT Est. 1849-1928.
v. SARAH JENNINGS, b. WFT Est. 1818-1845; d. WFT Est. 1849-1928; m. (FNU) KUTTON, WFT Est. 1849-1883; b. WFT Est. 1808-1843; d. WFT Est. 1849-1923.
19. vi. THOMAS WALLACE JENNINGS, b. June 13, 1827; d. February 22, 1908, buried

Hunts Hollow Cemetary Hunts Hollow NY.

2770

GUMP

GenForum

Jump to Forum
[ ] Go

Chat Feedback My GenForum Help

Home: Surnames: Hand Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Nehemiah Hand Born New Jersey

Posted by: Janice **Date:** March 30, 2000 at 16:35:12

999 of 1342 Go

I am trying to find out when and where Nehemiah Hand died.
His birthdate is: Nov. 7, 1817 in New Providence, New Jersey.
He married Mary Marsh on Oct. 10, 1837 in the Westfield Presbyterian Church, New Jersey.
I only know of one of their children Charles
I do know he was a carpenter. They moved to Manhattan, NY from 1853- 1859 after that I don't know where they went.
Does this sound familiar? If it does please let me know.
Thanks Janice

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/hand/messages/999.html

Search this forum:
[ ] Go
Find all of the words ▼

Search all of GenForum:
[ ] Go
☑ Proximity matching

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Unidentified Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace	
William HAND	Self	M	Male	W	27	NJ	Works At Water Works	NY	YORK	1853
Kate HAND	Wife	M	Female	W	23	OH	Keeping House	IRE	IRE	
Margret HAND	Dau	S	Female	W	3	OH		NJ	OH	
Benjamin HAND	Son	S	Male	W	5M	OH		NJ	OH	

Source Information:

Census Place	4th Ward Precinct B, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio
Family History Library Film	1255024
NA Film Number	T9-1024
Page Number	365D

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

1880
27
1853

Return to normal view

Unidentified

OUR FAMILY HERITAGE

Entries: 5451 **Updated:** Thu Dec 5 11:51:04 2002
Contact: susan mardinly **heritagesearcher@aol.com**

Dedicated to all our ancestors. They worked the land, fled over the centuries for the right to be free from hunger, oppression and in faith: Tread lightly, many lives sleep here--but if you find mistakes, or have additions-we welcome you!!

- *ID:* I01666
- *Name:* John Hand
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 24 Apr 1751
- *Death:* 18 Jan 1833 in PENDLETON CO, KY

Marriage 1 Jane Angell b: 25 Feb 1766

- *Married:* ABT 1788

Children

1. Frances A. Hand b: 8 Mar 1789 in PENDLETON CO, KY
2. Elizabeth Hand b: 1790
3. William R. Hand b: 20 Mar 1792 in PENDLETON CO, KY
4. John R. Hand b: 16 Apr 1794 in PENDLETON CO, KY
5. Lydia S. Hand b: 12 Jan 1796 in PENDLETON CO, KY
6. James S. Hand b: 1 Feb 1801 in PENDLETON CO, KY
7. Thomas L. Hand b: 25 May 1805 in PENDLETON CO, KY
8. Elinor W. Hand b: ABT 1810 in PENDLETON CO, KY

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

North Manchester 3-27-2000

IMOGENE L. HAND, 85, died Saturday at Timbercrest Healthcare Center, North Manchester. Born in Urbana, she was a homemaker. Her husband, Harold W., died in 1998. Surviving are a son, Jerry of Sidney; two daughters, Barbara Speicher of North Manchester and Estella Heckman of St. Augustine, Fla.; seven grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren. **Services at 2 p.m. Tuesday at DeLaughter-McKee Mortuary, North Manchester Chapel. Calling from 2 to 8 p.m. Monday.** Burial at St. Peter's Cemetery, Urbana. Memorials to American Diabetes Association or American Heart Association.

Subj: **Mary Hand VanDolah Whicker Fought**
Date: 1/28/2004 1:12:14 AM US Eastern Standard Time
From: ludlowbay@cablespeed.com
To: jepedigo@juno.com, reikiguide@excite.com, wfitch5413@aol.com, snowball45@comcast.net, patti.schlatter@gte.net
Sent from the Internet (Details)

Hello All,

After a very long absence from genealogy and VanDolah research in particular, due to health problems, I am "back in business" and hope this finds you well and still solving your genealogical mysteries. I am happy to report a major find that should be of interest to you all.

I have located the burial place and tombstone for the elusive Mary Hand, who married 1st Joseph VanDolah (abt 1803), 2nd William Whicker (1819) , and 3rd Samuel Fought (1841). As some of you will remember, Mary was last seen on the 1850 census with husband Samuel Fought, in Perry Township, Allen County Indiana. Apparently, sometime after 1850 she moved to Muscatine County Iowa, where her youngest VanDolah son (Benjamin Henry) lived. Mary died on December 8, 1856 in Muscatine County, probably in Sweetland Township, and is buried in the Krell/Saltmarsh Cemetery there. The tombstone lists her as the wife of Samuel Fought, age as 68 yrs 4 mos. A strict calculation would render a birth date of 8 Aug 1788. In an adjacent plot is Mary VanDolah, age 12, who died 10 May 1856. She was the eldest daughter of Benjamin Henry VanDolah, and the granddaughter of Mary Hand VanDolah Whicker Fought. (Benjamin later located across the Mississippi River south, near Illinois City, Illinois and is buried there).

I hope you will be as excited with this information as I am. I'll look forward to hearing from you soon!

Best Regards,
Chris Hankins
new email: ludlowbay@cablespeed.com

Return to normal view

HANKINS VANDOLAH MOLER OWENS
FAMILY GENEALOGIES

Entries: 41646 **Updated:** Sun Jan 18 20:55:19 2004
Contact: This database is maintained by Chris Hankins

Click here to send Email

Individuals with a *NSFX: #* entry are parents of spouses - further research is not anticipated.
Individuals with a *NSFX: entry are end-of-line - those with no known descendants.**

- *ID:* I2519
- *Name:* **James VanDolah**
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 22 JAN 1807 in OH, Greene Co, Sugar Creek Township [1]
- *Death:* 24 OCT 1851 in IN, Allen Co, Perry Township [2]
- *Burial:* IN, Allen Co, Perry Township, Huntertown Cemetery [3]
- *Event:* Biography
- *Note:*

> James Vandolah, one of the worthy pioneers of Allen county, came to Indiana in 1832, on a tour of inspection, looking for a situation for a water-mill. This he found in Perry township, and then returned to Ohio. In 1835 he came again, and remained long enough to dig the race for his mill. In the fall of 1836, he emigrated with his family, and settled on the farm where Benjamin Vandolah now lives. He entered about 400 acres of wild land in Eel River township, 520 in Perry township, and 160 acres in DeKalb county. He was a mill-wright, and devoted much time to his trade, having worked in several mills throughout the country. He built the Shryock mill, at Leo; the Dawson mill, at Spencerville; the grist-mill, near Clarksville; his own mill, and a number of others. About 1830 he was united in marriage with Rebecca Tucker. Of their eight children, five are now living: Benjamin, Thomas, Sarah J., Frances, and James. Mr. Vandolah served as one of the trustees of his township several terms. He was a leading citizen, and was highly respected by all who knew him. His eldest son, Benjamin Vandolah, was born in Green county, Ohio, April 14, 1834; he was brought to Indiana when three years of age, and on the farm where he now lives he grew to manhood. On October 4, 1888, he was married to Catharine Aaron, daughter of Michael and Elizabeth (Pierce) Aaron. She is a member of the Lutheran church. He is a prosperous farmer, possessing 180 acres of fine land in Perry township, with substantial buildings. Mr. Vandolah has in in possession a very curious Indian relic, which he unearthed about twelve years ago. Thomas Vandolah, the second son, was born in Green county, August 31, 1836. His life in Allen county began in the same year. He received such education as could be obtained in the pioneer log school-house. In 1871 he was united in marriage with Elizabeth Vandolah, daughter of Joseph and Drusilla (Nickerson) Vandolah. She was born in 1842. Though never seeking office,he has always taken an interest in politics, being one of the leading democrats of his township. He owns 285 acres of good farming land, and is as prominent socially as he is as a land-owner.

4

- *Event:* Biography
- *Note:*

Ft. Wayne Journal-Gazette: (published 8 February 1970):
Grist of Cedar Creek - Family Settled Around A Busy Mill and Stayed (article by Forest J. M'Comb). When Allen County was opened up for settlement, James Vandolah came from Green County, Ohio. The year was 1832. He found what he wanted in northeast Perry township and purchased 520 acres direct from the government. The land lay on both sides of Cedar Creek, and 100 acres of it straddled the creek bottom connecting the high land on both sides. The price was $1.25 per acre. The officials with whom James dealt were amazed. "Why- Mr. Vandolah, with such a good choice of available land do you take so much wild creek bottom?" "I'm a millwright" he answered, "and I want the water rights!" James Vandolah went back to Green County. Three years later he returned and dug the mill race. The following year, 1836, he brought his family to stay. James chose well, building a house for the family on the south rim, and the mill down close to the creek. The creek curved south on his land and he had cut the mill race across the inside of the curve, and located the mill against the bluff of hill on the west side of the creek and south of what later became the Auburn Road. James Vandolah was a genius at his trade and the mill was expertly engineered. The mill burr, made from French stone, was adjustable for fine and coarse grinding, and everything in the mill worked beautifully. [. . .] James Vandolah must have employed a miller to operate the mill, for he continued to work at his trade. He built the Skyrock Mill at Leo, the Dawson Mill at Spencerville, a mill near Clarksville, and a number of others. But he became sick and died at the comparatively early age of 44. With the settling of James' estate, the mill became the property of the Gloyd family. Jerome Gloyd lived for a time in the Vandolah house that still stands on the south rim of the canyon and where the Auburn Road starts to wind down into the creek valley past the old mill site. The mill was in the Gloyd family for about 44 years, and became known as "Gloyd's Mill." [. . .] The mill drew customers from quite a distance, the Vandolahs being related to the Tucker family in Eel River township, and twice a year the Tucker, Hand, and Anderson families loaded a wagon with grain, men, women, and children and drove the ten miles to the mill. While the grist was being ground, they'd stable and feed the horses in Vandolah's barn, then stay for dinner and a visit. When back home, the flour stored carefully, would make their supply of bread for the next six months. Money was scarce and hard to come by in those days. The way the mill operated, if folks didn't have cash to pay for the grinding the miller took one eighth of the grain. It was called "paying toll." [. . .] What of the Vandolah family? Some of James' descendants are still on land he took up from the government - to the third, fourth, fifth and sixth generation. This is a rarity, for few descendants are still on land their forefathers pioneered. They have taken up another occupation and moved elsewhere, or perhaps moved to different land, and in many cases the Grim Reaper has taken a toll. James Vandolah had three sons and four daughters. The daughters moved away but the sons stayed. There were 420 acres left after the 100 acres of mill property were deducted, and the three sons became prominent and well-to-do farmers. James the youngest, never married. Thomas, married but had no children. Benjamin, the eldest, married and raised two daughters. Elizabeth was born in 1889, and Frances a year later. They've lived their entire life on Vandolah land. Lizzie (Mrs. Charles Stellhorn) is a widow and has a son, Byron, with her. They live on the northeast side of Cedar Creek and represent the branch of the third and fourth generations of James Vandolah. Frances (Fannie) and husband Harrison Bailey live south of Cedar Creek across from the old homestead of her father, Ben, which is just a good stone's throw from the mill residence. Her daughter, Doris (4th generation) and husband, Joe Schlatter, live north of Cedar Creek on the Auburn Road and have four sons.

One of the sons, Ronald (5th generation) is married and has a house on the property, and at this writing, he has an infant son, Bryan, representing the sixth generation on the land. The pioneer movements of James Vandolah in 1832 have been far reaching, indeed! Arthur Bleekman and the Vandolahs, later the Baileys and Stellhorns, have been neighbors 73 years. Art was a much younger man than Ben Vandolah, when Ben was living, but they had a thing in common - they both loved hunting. Ben, usually a man of few words, would loosen up and talk hunting. He once told about wounding a deer on his farm and how he followed the animal five miles, almost to Leo, before it weakened enough for him to catch up and get it. He and Art were in the woods one day, back of Ben's house and Ben stopped. Another story was coming. "I want to tell you, Art, of an experience I had. I shot a buck deer right about here, and he dropped. Thinking I had 'im, I carelessly leaned my gun against a tree and went up to bleed 'im. I was within a few feet of the deer and he jumped to his feet. When a deer gets mad his hair bristles and turns forward. Every hair on this deer was pointed toward me and his eyes had turned green. I was in a bad position with my gun over against the tree, for I knew he'd attack me. We looked at each other a few seconds, and I was wondering how to keep from being cut to pieces by his hooves, when another shot rang out and the deer dropped a second time. I looked around, and my brother, Tom, had come up and saw my predicament. [A confirmed tobacco chewer, Ben spat toward a tree]. Twas the best darned shot Tom ever made!"

5

- *Event:* 1850 Census 1850 IN, Allen Co, Perry Township [6]
- *Event:* Land 29 DEC 1835 OH, Greene Co
- *Note:*

He appeared in Allen County, IN to attest to his participation in the joint sale of land inherited from his father; deed was recorded in Greene County, OH.

7

- *Event:* Land 22 AUG 1842 OH, Greene Co
- *Note:*

Sold various tracts of property. Deed recorded in Greene County, Ohio, his residence was listed as Allen County, Indiana.

8

- *Event:* Land 20 MAR 1837 IN, Allen Co
- *Note:*

Purchased property; various tracts listed in BLM records.

9

Father: Joseph VanDolah b: ABT 1763 in NJ, Hunterdon Co
Mother: Mary Hand b: ABT 1788 in NJ

Marriage 1 Rebecca Tucker b: 1 MAY 1812 in VA

- *Married:* 12 MAY 1832 in OH, Greene Co [10]

Children

1. Benjamin Henry VanDolah b: 14 APR 1834 in OH, Greene Co
2. Thomas J. VanDolah b: 31 AUG 1836 in OH, Greene Co
3. Sarah Jane VanDolah b: 14 APR 1839 in IN, Allen Co
4. Mary Ann VanDolah b: 25 DEC 1840 in IN, Allen Co, Perry Township
5. Frances VanDolah b: 19 FEB 1843 in IN, Allen Co, Perry Township
6. Phebe VanDolah b: 1 APR 1845 in IN, Allen Co
7. James Charles VanDolah b: 17 JUL 1847 in IN, Allen Co

Sources:

1. Title: Hawk, Margaret I., *Family Records*
2. Title: *Cemetery Records - on-site records or observation*
3. Title: *Cemetery Records - on-site records or observation*
   Page: 1995
4. Title: *Valley of the Upper Maumee, Vol. I* (Madison, Wis. : Brand and Fuller, 1889.)
   Page: page 319
5. Title: *Newspaper article*
6. Title: United States Census Office, *Population Schedules of the Census* (Washington, D. C. : National Archives)
   Page: Page 269
7. Title: Recorder's Office, county of issue, *Deed Records; Grantee/Grantor Indexes*
   Page: Book 17, page 36
8. Title: Recorder's Office, county of issue, *Deed Records; Grantee/Grantor Indexes*
   Page: Book 23, page 58
9. Title: Bureau of Land Management (BLM), *General Land Office (GLO) Automated Records Project* (Web Site)
10. Title: Transcribed from original document, *Marriage Record or Certificate*